

Seventy-ninth Annual Report  
The American Baptist  
Home Mission Society

---

---

Convened in Philadelphia, Pa.  
June Thirteenth-Fifteenth, 1911

---

---



BAPTIST HISTORICAL  
COLLECTION

---

---

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society  
23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City

## GENERAL FACTS ABOUT THE SOCIETY

---

---

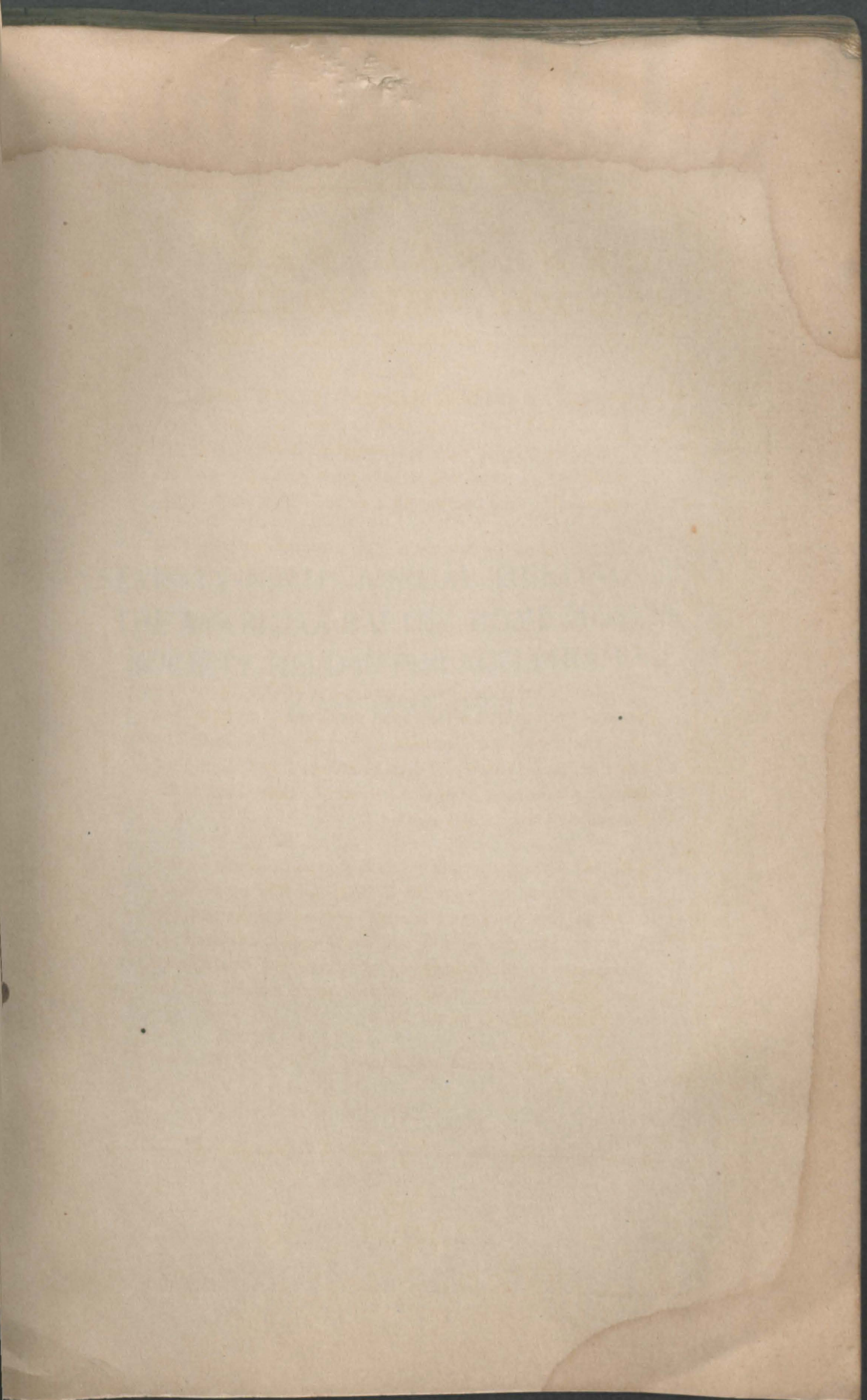
**T**HE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832, by a large and representative body of Baptists. The Society's general offices have been in New York City continuously. The present address is 23 East 26th Street.

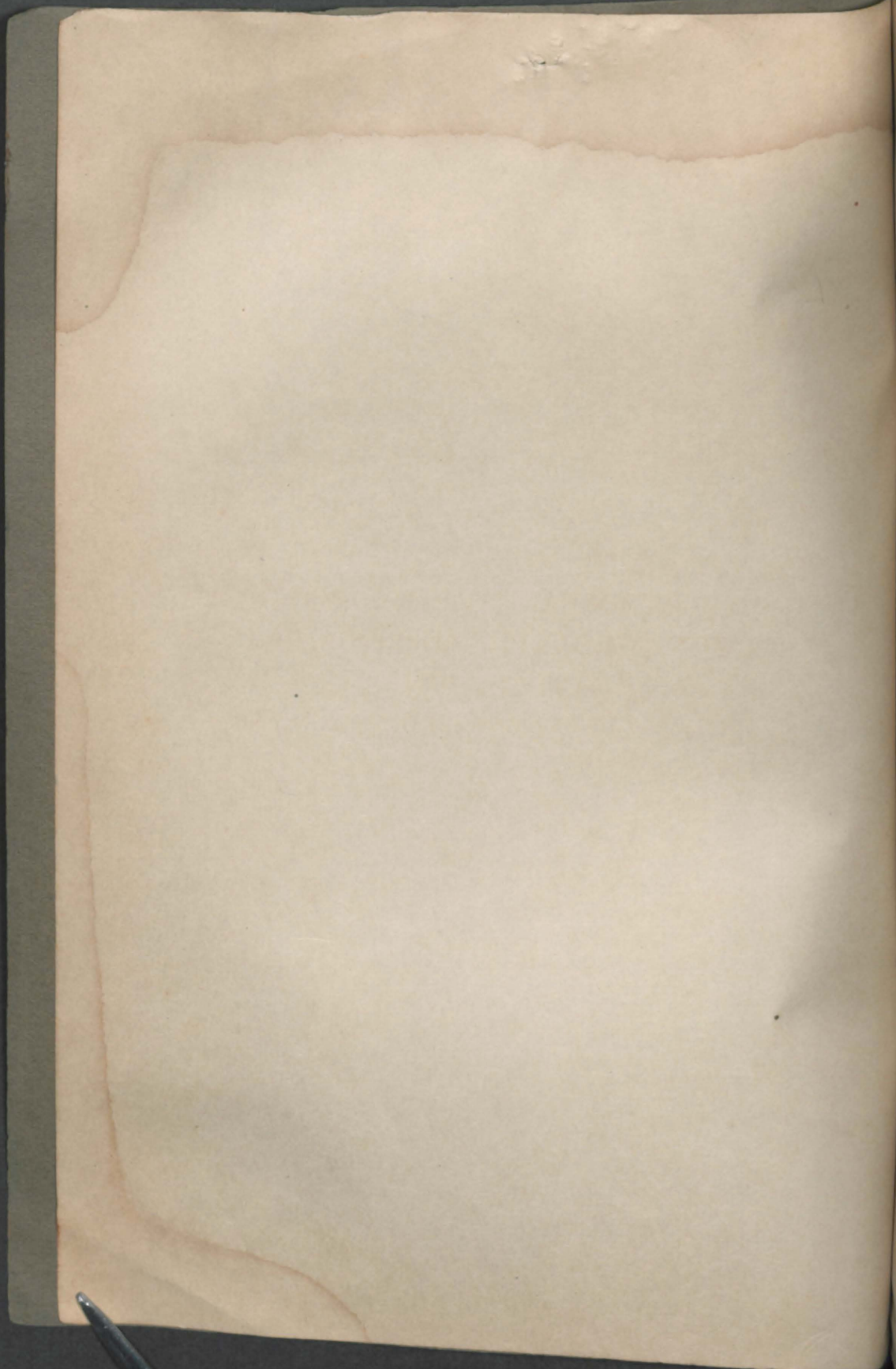
¶ The object of the Society is, "To promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Its work is prosecuted in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, also in the Western Provinces of Canada, in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico.

¶ In 1852 a small beginning was made in Church Edifice work and about 1870 a loan fund was secured to help mission churches secure houses of worship. In 1881 The Church Edifice Gift Fund was established and more than 2,000 churches have been aided thereby. Contributions for this purpose are greatly needed.

¶ In 1862, the Society took the initial steps in its missionary and educational work for the Freedmen. The proportions to which this has grown are indicated in the Annual Report. Its supreme aim is the development of Christian character and the raising up of competent consecrated leaders, as ministers, teachers and home makers for the ten million Negroes in our land.

¶ The work in Mexico was begun in 1870; in Porto Rico and Cuba in 1899.





SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION  
SOCIETY, HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PA.,  
JUNE 13-15, 1911

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF  
THE AMERICAN FANTASY HOME ASSOCIATION  
SOCIETY HEADQUARTERS PHILADELPHIA PA.  
JANUARY 15-19, 1975

SEVENTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CONVENED IN  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

JUNE 13-15, 1911

CONTAINING  
MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE  
BOARD, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S  
REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES,  
MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

---

NEW YORK  
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
23 EAST 26TH STREET

1911

ANNUAL REPORT

AMERICAN BOARD

HOME MISSION SOCIETY

THE ADULTS PA

FOR THE YEAR

THE HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF CHRISTIANITY AND CIVILIZATION  
REPORT OF THE BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1871

NEW YORK

AMERICAN BOARD OF CHRISTIANITY AND CIVILIZATION



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD

## GENERAL OFFICERS

### PRESIDENT

FRED A. WELLS, Chicago, Ill.

### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Cal.

### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

C. C. BARRY, Boston, Mass.

### THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

CHAS. T. LEWIS, Toledo, Ohio

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York, N. Y.

### TREASURER

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

### RECORDING SECRETARY

W. M. WALKER, D.D., Scranton, Pa.

### ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

### FIELD SECRETARY

L. CALL BARNES, D.D., New York City

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### Chairman

D. G. GARABRANT

### Recording Secretary

CHAS. L. WHITE, D.D.

### Term Expires 1912

J. G. AFFLECK, Yonkers, N. Y.

FRED P. BEAVER, Dayton, O.

REV. E. J. BOSWORTH, New Rochelle,

N. Y.

W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.

REV. A. H. C. MORSE, Brooklyn, N. Y.

J. H. RANDALL, D.D., New York, N. Y.

W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn,

N. Y.

REV. JOHN SNAPE, Utica, N. Y.

THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Newark,

N. J.

### Term Expires 1913

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.

A. C. TUXBURY, Montclair, N. J.

W. A. CONNER, Plainfield, N. J.

G. G. DAVIS, Worcester, Mass.

D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.

A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.

W. M. LAWRENCE, D.D., E. Orange, N. J.

W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BERT UNDERWOOD, Summit, N. J.

### Term Expires 1914

REV. R. E. FARRIER, Passaic, N. J.

REV. ARTHUR T. FOWLER, Mt. Ver-

non, N. Y.

F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York,

N. Y.

JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.

CURTIS LEE LAWS, D.D., Brooklyn,

N. Y.

JAMES McILRAVY, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York, N. Y.

REV. E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Eliza-

beth, N. J.

R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

# GENERAL COMMITTEE

## Class I. Term Expires 1912

### Laymen

DR. S. J. BARBER, Portland, Ore.  
 T. E. BARKWORTH, Jackson, Mich.  
 N. G. BENNER, Grand Forks, N. D.  
 H. R. CLISSOLD, Chicago, Ill.  
 S. A. ILSLEY, Middlebury, Vt.  
 W. A. DANFORTH, Bangor, Me.  
 S. R. RIGHTENOUR, Boise, Id.  
 ALBERT SILVER, East Orange, N. J.  
 STEPHEN SOARES, Muncy, Pa.  
 H. C. TODD, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 C. F. NORRIS, Omaha, Neb.

### Ministers

J. R. GOW, Brattleboro, Vt.  
 G. F. HOLT, Riverside, Cal.  
 THOMAS E. JOHNSON, Charleston,  
 W. Va.  
 P. H. McDOWELL, Roswell, N. Mex.  
 F. E. R. MILLER, Galesburg, Ill.  
 G. W. QUICK, Newport, R. I.  
 F. W. SWEET, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 J. B. THOMAS, Chicago, Ill.  
 P. C. WRIGHT, Norwich, Conn.

### Women

MRS. E. E. BENNETT, Lincoln, Neb.  
 MRS. J. B. KENT, Putnam, Conn.  
 MRS. C. E. NICHOLS, White Plains,  
 N. Y.  
 MRS. MILTON SHIRK, Peru, Ind.  
 MRS. A. WHEATON, Kalamazoo, Mich.

## Class II. Term Expires 1913

### Laymen

J. A. BENNETT, New York, N. Y.  
 CHAS. R. BROCK, Denver, Col.  
 W. A. WANN, Berkeley, Cal.  
 S. M. HART, Racine, Wis.  
 F. A. HAWLEY, Manchester, N. H.  
 J. G. LAMSON, Toledo, Ohio  
 JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.  
 HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City,  
 S. D.  
 W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.  
 G. J. VINTON, Detroit, Mich.

### Ministers

L. BROWN, South Bend, Ind.  
 W. T. CAMPBELL, Pueblo, Colo.  
 J. C. HAZEN, Janesville, Wis.  
 F. W. W. PUGH, Grand Forks, N. D.  
 GORRELL QUICK, Paterson, N. J.  
 M. L. THOMAS, Tacoma, Wash.  
 R. M. WEST, Rochester, N. Y.  
 W. R. YARD, Delavan, Wis.

### Women

MRS. V. V. JOHNSON, Concord, N. H.  
 MRS. ROBT. MacMILLEN, Milwaukee,  
 Wis.  
 MRS. A. T. OSBORNE, Cleveland, Ohio  
 MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS, Pasadena, Cal.  
 MRS. J. R. VAUGHAN, Waterloo, Ia.  
 MRS. J. K. WILSON, Portland, Me.

## Class III. Term Expires 1914

### Laymen

J. C. BARLINE, Spokane, Wash.  
 S. F. BOWSER, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 T. E. TALENT, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 C. T. BROCKWAY, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JUDGE J. F. CLYDE, Osage, Ia.  
 H. F. COMPTON, Seattle, Wash.  
 B. W. GETSINGER, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 C. H. PRESCOTT, Cleveland, Ohio  
 C. E. PRIOR, Hartford, Conn.  
 C. R. STARK, Providence, R. I.  
 F. W. WARREN, Warren, Wis.

### Ministers

F. C. W. PARKER, Portland, Ore.  
 A. S. CARMAN, Marietta, Ohio  
 J. A. ELLIOT, Pasadena, Calif.  
 W. A. ELLIOT, Ottawa, Kan.  
 JAMES McGEE, Marshalltown, Ia.  
 W. P. STANLEY, Portsmouth, N. H.  
 HERBERT E. THAYER, Springfield,  
 Mass.  
 T. W. YOUNG, Detroit, Mich.

### Women

MRS. C. M. BADGLEY, Portland, Ore.  
 MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL, Lynn,  
 Mass.  
 MRS. E. T. CRESSEY, Sioux Falls,  
 S. D.  
 MRS. ROBT. O. FULLER, Cambridge,  
 Mass.  
 MRS. E. A. THAYER, Minneapolis,  
 Minn.  
 MRS. E. S. WHEELER, Oak Park, Ill.

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1911

---

### EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. J. GRIPPIN  
G. G. DAVIS  
CURTIS L. LAWS  
E. J. BOSWORTH  
R. D. LORD

### MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

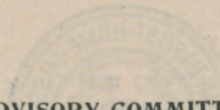
THOMAS J. VILLERS  
E. J. BROCKETT  
R. E. FARRIER  
A. T. FOWLER  
F. M. GOODCHILD  
J. H. RANDALL  
BERT UNDERWOOD  
A. S. HOBART

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. G. AFFLECK  
W. A. CONNER  
D. G. GARABRANT  
JAMES M. HUNT  
EDGAR L. MARSTON  
W. L. PERKINS

### CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES  
W. M. LAWRENCE  
A. H. C. MORSE  
JAMES McILRAVY  
JOHN SNAPE  
F. P. BEAVER



### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT  
J. G. AFFLECK  
E. T. TOMLINSON  
W. C. P. RHOADES  
T. J. VILLERS

---

### ORDER OF BUSINESS

---

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.



THE SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING  
OF THE  
**American Baptist Home Mission Society**

HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., JUNE 13-15, 1911

**First Session—Tuesday, June 13th**

1. The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order by Vice-President C. C. Barry at 11:30 A.M., Tuesday, June 13th.

2. Committee on Nominations was appointed as follows: C. F. Ralston, New York; H. J. Vosburgh, New Jersey; Henry J. Bond, Massachusetts; G. W. Cassidy, Kansas; P. H. McDowell, New Mexico; W. A. Davison, Vermont; C. W. Leorls, J. H. Franklin, Colorado; C. A. Woody, Oregon.

3. The report of the Board of Managers was submitted, without reading, and upon motion was referred to the Northern Baptist Convention.

4. Upon motion it was voted that the Society adjourn to meet at 10 o'clock Thursday, June 15th.

**Second Session—Thursday, June 15th**

5. Upon adjournment of the Convention at 11 o'clock The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order by President F. A. Wells.

6. Prayer was offered by G. W. Cassidy, Kansas.

7. The President's address was given by F. A. Wells, Chicago.

8. The seventy-ninth annual report of the Board of Managers was submitted by H. L. Morehouse.

9. On motion, the report was received.

10. The report was discussed by Superintendent George Sale in an address on "The Dominant Purpose in Our Work for the Negroes," and by Dr. A. C. Osborn, on "The Work of Benedict College."

11. On motion the Society adjourned.

**Third Session—Thursday Afternoon**

12. The Society was called to order at 3 o'clock by President F. A. Wells.

13. Addresses on the Society's work among Spanish-speaking peoples were given by Dr. A. B. Rudd and Rev. Juan Cepero, of Porto Rico; by Dr. H. R. Moseley and Enrique Molino, of Cuba; by Rev. G. H. Brewer, of Mexico; by Rev. James Hayter, of El Salvador; by Dr. L. C. Barnes, Field Secretary.

14. The report of the Society was adopted.

15. The officers of the Society were elected, as follows:

*President*

FRED A. WELLS.....Chicago

*Vice-Presidents*

D. K. EDWARDS.....Los Angeles, Cal.  
C. C. BARRY.....Boston, Mass.  
CHAS. T. LEWIS.....Toledo, Ohio

*Corresponding Secretary*

REV. H. L. MOREHOUSE.....New York City

*Treasurer*

FRANK T. MOULTON.....Yonkers, N. Y.

*Recording Secretary*

REV. W. M. WALKER.....Scranton, Pa.

*Board of Managers, for three years*

REV. R. E. FARRIER.....Passaic, N. J.  
REV. A. T. FOWLER.....Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
REV. F. M. GOODCHILD.....New York City  
REV. CURTIS LEE LAWS.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| JAMES M. HUNT, ESQ.....    | Yonkers, N. Y.   |
| JAMES McILRAVY, ESQ.....   | Brooklyn, N. Y.  |
| EDGAR L. MARSTON, ESQ..... | New York City    |
| REV. E. T. TOMLINSON.....  | Elizabeth, N. J. |

*General Committee*

*Class I, Term Expires 1914*

LAYMEN

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| J. C. BARLINE.....     | Spokane, Wash.    |
| S. F. BOWSER.....      | Ft. Wayne, Ind.   |
| W. W. BILSON.....      | Duluth, Minn.     |
| C. T. BROCKWAY.....    | Syracuse, N. Y.   |
| JUDGE J. F. CLYDE..... | Osage, Ia.        |
| H. F. COMPTON.....     | Seattle, Wash.    |
| B. W. GETSINGER.....   | Ariz.             |
| C. H. PRESCOTT.....    | Cleveland, Ohio   |
| C. E. PRIOR.....       | Hartford, Conn.   |
| C. R. STARK.....       | Providence, R. I. |
| F. W. WARREN.....      | Warren, Wis.      |

MINISTERS

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| F. C. W. PARKER.....   | Portland, Ore.     |
| A. S. CARMAN.....      | Marietta, Ohio     |
| J. A. ELLIOTT.....     | Pasadena, Cal.     |
| W. A. ELLIOTT.....     | Ottawa, Kans.      |
| J. A. MCGEE.....       | Marshalltown, Ia.  |
| W. P. STANLEY.....     | Portsmouth, N. H.  |
| HERBERT E. THAYER..... | Springfield, Mass. |
| T. W. YOUNG.....       | Detroit, Mich.     |

WOMEN

|                             |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| MRS. C. M. BADGLEY.....     | Portland, Ore.     |
| MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL..... | Lynn, Mass.        |
| MRS. E. T. CRESSEY.....     | Sioux Falls, S. D. |
| MRS. ROBERT O. FULLER.....  | Cambridge, Mass.   |
| MRS. E. A. THAYER.....      | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| MRS. E. S. WHEELER.....     | Oak Park, Ill.     |

16. The Society adjourned after prayer by H. L. Morehouse.

## Fourth Session—Thursday Evening

17. A devotional service was conducted by Dr. H. C. Mabie.
18. The Society was called to order by W. G. Brimson.
19. Rev. H. G. Beeman, of Iowa, addressed the Society upon "The Conservation and Reinvigoration of Our Country Churches."
20. On motion of Rev. G. T. Webb the following resolution was adopted:

"That the advance delegation of Russian delegates to the Baptist World Alliance be received as corresponding delegates to the Northern Baptist Convention, that they receive the Northern Baptist Convention badge, and be permitted place on the floor of the Convention.

"Further, that they be asked to sing before the close of the session."
21. The presence of the Russian delegates was announced. While they were coming forward to their seats the audience arose and gave them the Chautauqua salute and sang "Blest be the Tie that Binds."
22. The report of the Commission of the Convention on City Missions was presented by Rev. C. H. Sears, New York.
23. Rev. C. A. Eaton, New York, addressed the Society upon "The Conservation and Captaincy of Our Forces in the Great Cities."
24. The Russian delegates sang a hymn.
25. Rev. C. L. White, New York, and Rev. L. L. Zboray, Pennsylvania, addressed the Society.
26. On motion of Rev. E. P. Farnham, New York, action upon the report of the Commission on City Missions was deferred to the next session of the Convention.
27. On motion of Rev. H. L. Morehouse all unfinished business was referred to the Board of The American Baptist Home Mission Society with power.
28. On motion of H. L. Morehouse the time and place of the next meeting of the Society was referred, with power, to the



Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, in consultation with the Boards of the other Societies and the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention.

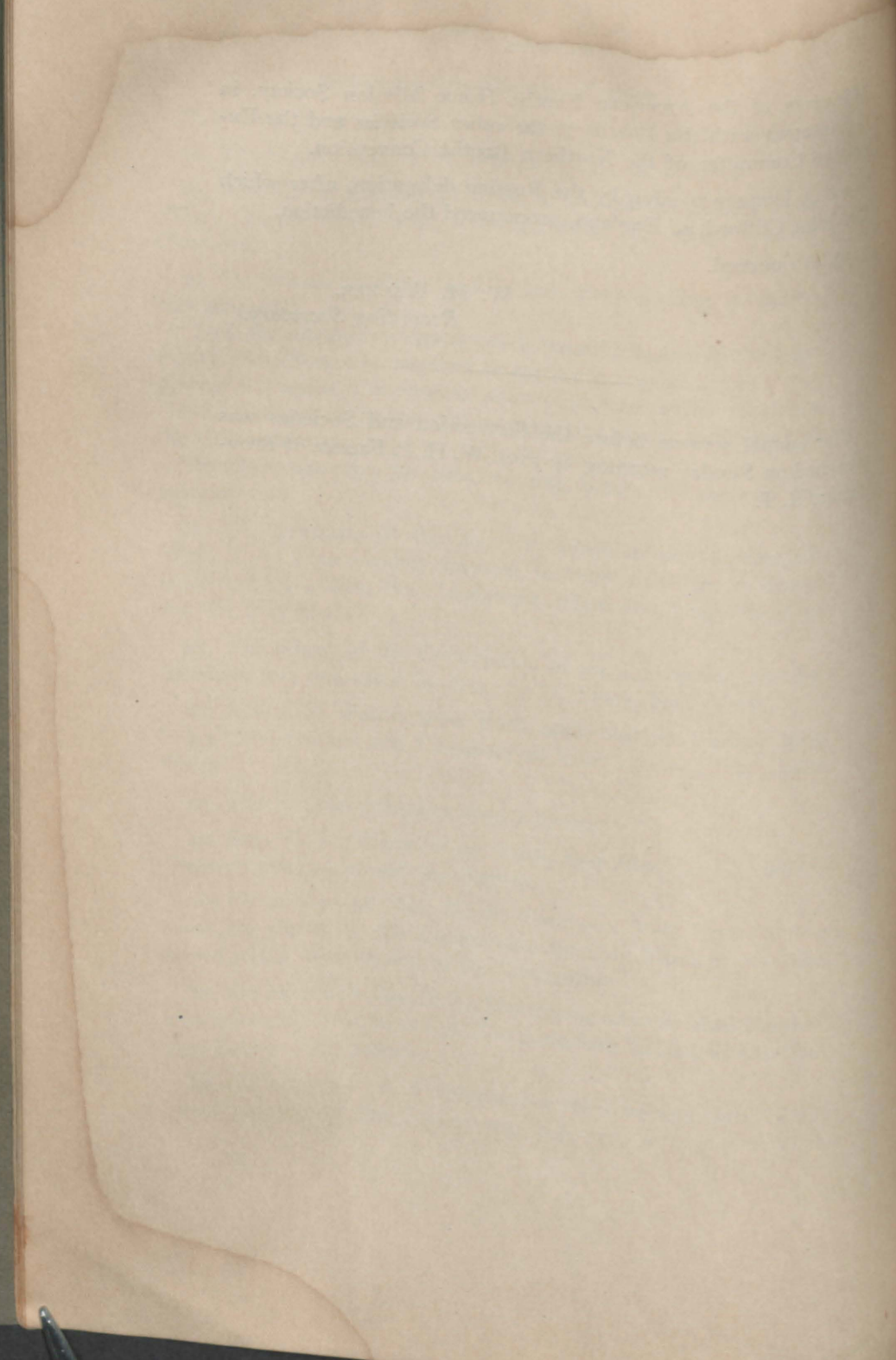
29. A hymn was sung by the Russian delegation, after which Dr. John Clifford, of England, pronounced the benediction.

30. Adjourned.

W. M. WALKER,  
*Recording Secretary.*

---

The annual sermon before the Convention and Societies was preached on Sunday morning by Pres. W. H. P. Faunce of Providence, R. I.



# THE SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

## American Baptist Home Mission Society

---

**T**HE seventy-ninth annual Report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, herewith submitted, presents a record of unusual achievement in all departments of its work. There is no slackening of demands for the Society's initiative and co-operation in the many-sided and gigantic tasks providentially committed to us in this unique Home Mission field wherein are peoples from almost every tongue and nation of the world, and in large portions of which pioneer master-builders are required to lay religious foundations and to do constructive work for the establishment of the Kingdom of God among men.

To the Baptist World Alliance the Society extends its hearty welcome, calling attention to the fact that in our Home Mission field there are many flocks of different tongues and nationalities, but one in spirit and in faith, and that there are few, if any, countries represented in the Alliance, which have not their Baptist representatives here to participate in the greeting extended to their visiting kindred. Indeed, we have in America constantly a micro-cosmic Baptist World Alliance.

### Complex Relationships

In the administration of the Society's affairs, much more time and thought than formerly are required for plans of co-operation with other organizations. There are prolonged consultations with the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention concerning the Budget; participation in meetings of the General Apportionment Committee with its various problems; conferences with several committees of the Northern Baptist Convention, whose actual or projected work is related to that of the Society;

attention to the publication of a joint missionary magazine; numerous matters pertaining to the Baptist Forward Movement for Missionary Education; important questions concerning the Laymen's Missionary Movement of Northern and Western Baptists; practical relationship to the Young People's Missionary Movement in the publication of study text-books and in their conferences; representation in denominational and interdenominational summer assemblies; co-operation with other organizations in The Home Missions Council, and in the general Federation of Churches; representation of Home Mission work in expositions like that of "The World in Boston"; adjustment of working relationships between Baptist and Free Baptist organizations; effective participation in the great campaign of the "Men and Religion Movement" for the ensuing year; besides, manifold matters connected with the Society's co-operation with about forty other organizations. The singleness and simplicity of administration in the former days is superseded by an almost bewildering complexity of relationships and operations, which impose heavy burdens and responsibilities upon the Board of Managers and Executive Officers of the Society. But, so long as all these activities contribute directly or indirectly to the attainment of the objects for which the Society was organized, it must at least maintain a sympathetic and helpful attitude toward them as collateral agencies which may be the product of the inworking Spirit of God whose resourcefulness is unlimited.

A possible question may arise concerning the measure of financial responsibility that the Society (and for that matter, other Societies also) should assume to meet the expenses, actual or proposed, of some of these organizations, Movements and Commissions. Concerning those which either exclusively or chiefly are engaged in the promotion of missionary interest, and the cultivation of Christian beneficence there can be no reasonable question. Not every new piece of denominational machinery, however excellent or desirable it may be, should derive its financial support, either directly or indirectly, from the treasuries of missionary organizations, even though these organizations are immediately or remotely benefited somewhat thereby.

#### **The Laymen's Missionary Movement of Northern and Western Baptists**

This organization was effected in June, 1910, after the hearty approval of its general plan and scope of work by a large body of

Baptist men meeting in Chicago in connection with the Anniversaries and with the approval also of the Northern Baptist Convention. It is not, however, formally related to the Convention, but is rather related directly to the three general organizations which are responsible for its support. Its general management is vested in the laymen on the Boards of Managers and on the General Committees of these Societies, with an Executive Committee of Sixteen. There is also an Advisory Committee of nine from these Societies. The "Declaration" of the Movement is as follows:

"1. We believe in a comprehensive Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement alive to all the interests of the Kingdom of God at home and abroad.

"2. We believe in the strongest combination of our missionary forces and in the massing of missionary motives to arouse men of affairs to larger participation in the world's evangelization.

"3. We believe that the new era upon which the denomination is entering in the unified budgets and co-operative effort of these Societies is peculiarly favorable for such a comprehensive movement.

"4. We believe that this movement should be closely related to, and a substantial reinforcement of, our general and time-honored missionary organizations, and that the living links between the administrative forces of these organizations and the whole denomination are found in the enlarged number of laymen on their Boards of Managers, and on their general committees throughout their whole constituency in our land."

Its "Aim" is:

"To enlist a larger number of Baptist Laymen in more active personal service and in the conscientious use of their means, as stewards of Christ, for the establishment of His Kingdom in the earth."

Rev. W. T. Stackhouse, of Canada, who had successfully led in the Baptist Laymen's Movement of the Dominion, was elected General Secretary and entered upon his duties in November last. With great ability and assiduity he has addressed himself to the new task and has been received with unexpected cordiality by about fifteen thousand men in attendance at the numerous meetings under the auspices of the Movement during the last four or five months. It is confidently believed that large results may be expected from this joint campaign in the interests of all our missionary enterprises.

### The Baptist Forward Movement for Missionary Education

The general secretary, Rev. John M. Moore, has been abundant in labors, as will appear from his report. Special attention has been given to the introduction of the weekly offering for missions. Mr. Moore rendered efficient service in stimulating Sunday-schools to observe Home Mission Day in March, a much larger number than previously making use of the exercise entitled "The Waiting Isles," relating to our work in Cuba and Porto Rico. Full returns from the Sunday-school offerings have not yet been received.

### The Apportionment Plan

The general principle of the apportionment plan is undoubtedly correct, viz.: to indicate to each church as nearly as practicable what is regarded as its share in the great missionary enterprises of the denomination. Reports of the Apportionment Committee refer to the difficulties and perplexities attendant upon the working of the plan to the satisfaction of all concerned. In general, however, the plan is regarded with favor; many churches during the past year having met the full measure of their apportionment. Manifestly, while full liberty is accorded to individuals and Churches in giving to the Societies represented in the joint budget, the apportionments to Churches for the several organizations should be somewhat in the proportion of the budget of each to the total amount required for all.

### The Budget

The preparation of the annual budget of the Society, involving, as it does, careful consideration of several hundred items relating to the year's operations, is a most laborious task, if anything like accuracy is to be attained. To secure full and uniform information concerning the needs of mission fields, tabulated forms are furnished to Superintendents of Missions and to General or State Missionaries; and other forms are furnished heads of educational institutions. To the data given in the latter, the Superintendent of Education gives special attention. Compilations are made from all these for submission first to the Standing Committees of the Board, Finance, Missionary, Church Edifice and Educational and then with their recommendations to the Board itself. After action by the Board the budget is submitted to the Finance Committee of

the Northern Baptist Convention for approval or modification. Such, in general, is the method of preparing the budget. It is manifestly impossible to make an altogether satisfactory budget for the year to come, three or four months before the close of each fiscal year, with an element of uncertainty concerning the year's receipts. For instance, in the year just closed there was an increase in offerings from the churches to March 1st of about twelve per cent, and calculations were based on the same increase for March; but returns showed about \$20,000 less for that month than was reasonably expected. Neither can we forecast new and imperative demands that arise for purposes not included in the Budget. A contingent fund in every department is necessary. Even this, sometimes, is insufficient. For instance, in the latter part of the year, when contingent funds were exhausted and a large debt had to be met, three special and urgent matters, requiring almost simultaneously appropriations aggregating \$5,000, demanded attention. Providentially, in this case, an unsolicited contribution of that amount with the donor's wish that it be used where most needed solved the problem. After the budget for 1911-12 had been prepared and approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention, it became evident, in the light of the preceding year's receipts, that decided reductions in expenditures should be made. Accordingly these were scaled down about \$78,000. The missionary appropriations, however, were not seriously affected. The reduction fell chiefly on the Church Edifice and the Educational work. There is practical suspension of church edifice work in Cuba, Porto Rico and Mexico, and much abridgment in other quarters, resulting in distressing disappointment where aid had been expected. Among the items cut out of the Educational budget was one of \$10,000 toward the erection of a school and dormitory building for the training of a native ministry in Porto Rico. Several items strongly recommended by the Deputation to Mexico have also been cut out, notably \$10,000 for the medical mission and hospital in the City of Mexico. Hence, instead of making the demanded advance, a halt is called and we are "marking time," until reinforcements are provided.

On many accounts it is exceedingly desirable that the transactions under the budget of each year be kept as distinct as possible from those of the ensuing year. To this end the Board has adopted the following:

"VOTED: That, in closing the books of the Society at the end of each fiscal year, all unpaid appropriations for Church Edifice purposes, and for special educational purposes, and for other special purposes outside of the regular current expenses of the Society, and which are payable on demand whenever required, be made a charge against the Society's income for that fiscal year; and that these amounts be set aside as a reserve for these purposes when needed; thus keeping each year's transactions under the budget as distinct and separate as possible from those of the succeeding year. In case any portion of these amounts shall not ultimately be called for, it shall be used for the general purposes of the Society."

### The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh receipts of the year, from the denomination, and is not an exhibit of all transactions which are presented in the Treasurer's report and which aggregate \$880,000. Amounts derived from sale of properties heretofore acquired by the Society, and from payments by churches of loans from the Church Edifice Fund, and certain designated funds received from other sources, and transfers of released annuity funds to the general fund are excluded, in order to get a clear-cut statement of the denomination's contributions and legacies with the income from permanent funds for the year. The large amount from individuals includes not only contributions for general purposes, but also, as shown in the second table, for designated objects and for permanent and annuity funds. In three New England States the legacies were more than the contributions from the living.

### Receipts from the Denomination for All Purposes

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| From Churches.....                 | \$239,511.69 |
| "    Sunday Schools.....           | 10,156.58    |
| "    Young People's Societies..... | 2,058.27     |
| "    Individuals.....              | 218,988.30   |
|                                    | <hr/>        |
| Total Contributions.....           | \$470,714.84 |
| Legacies.....                      | 74,732.35    |
|                                    | <hr/>        |
| Total.....                         | \$545,447.19 |
| Income from invested funds.....    | 76,438.08    |
|                                    | <hr/>        |
| Grand Total.....                   | \$621,885.27 |



**Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds**

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| General Fund.....            | \$500,732.18 |
| Designated Funds.....        | 39,230.57    |
| California Relief Fund.....  | 9,589.83     |
| Permanent Trust Funds.....   | 23,463.03    |
| Annuity Funds.....           | 38,076.95    |
| Legacy Reserve Fund.....     | 4,832.23     |
| Church Edifice Loan Fund.... | 5,879.51     |
| Conditional Fund .....       | 80.97        |

Total .....\$621,885.27

**Disbursements for the Year**

The disbursements of the general operating fund under the budget of 1910-11 were \$616,198.61, including \$32,917.14 reserved for outstanding obligations payable on demand. The deficit on the year's operations was \$32,917.14, which, however, was reduced by the net balance from the reserve fund of the previous year to \$25,271.30.

The total expense allowance of the budget was \$672,068.42. It became evident, however, that the appropriation of this amount would not be warranted, hence the actual expenditures were \$88,786.95 less than the budget allowance.

**District Secretaries**

The systematic and diligent labors of the District Secretaries cannot be too highly commended. Several have rendered most efficient service in connection with the meetings of the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement in their districts. They are important factors in State Apportionment Committees. Ten of the twelve districts show an increase in offerings from the churches, ranging from 3½ per cent. to 39 per cent.; mostly from 11 per cent. to 17 per cent. In two districts there is a slight decrease owing to exceptional circumstances. Five of the Secretaries are joint appointees of this and of the Foreign Mission Society.

The plan of a single collecting agency has been worked out and put into effect in the State of Nebraska. During the five months since its introduction, it appears to have given general satisfaction. This work has the oversight of a Committee representing all the organizations included in the budgets for the State. Each organization bears its pro rata share of the expense. Some other States in conference with the Societies are considering the ques-

tion of similar agencies. It is gratifying to note the generous offerings not only for Home Missions, but for all our denominational enterprises, in recent years, in the Western States and Territories, from churches that were nourished by the Home Mission Society. Special attention is called to the portion of Dr. C. A. Woody's report, entitled "Ten Good Years."

### Relations with Free Baptists

Progress has been made concerning the unification of missionary work of Baptists and Free Baptists, both in Home and in Foreign fields. Much care has to be exercised in order to safeguard all interests and satisfy all parties concerned. The Legislature of the State of Maine has passed an enabling act authorizing the Conference Board of Free Baptists to transfer the real and personal property of the General Conference, under proper conditions, to our three general Societies. Although the act becomes operative the last of June, yet in view of the fact that the Conference of Free Baptists will not meet until July, 1911, and in view of the fact that proper action by the Boards of the three organizations is also required, it is understood that the transactions may not be consummated before Oct. 1, 1911.

The Home Mission work of Free Baptists is quite limited and almost wholly in the older States, where it will naturally become incorporated with that of Baptist State Conventions, the Society's chief responsibility being for the maintenance of educational work as represented by two schools for the Negroes. To the close of the Society's year, March 31st, therefore, nothing more than these preliminary steps are reported. Most harmonious relations have existed between the committees in conference in these matters.

## MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

### MISSIONARY SUMMARY

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1513. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 76; in the Mid-

dle and Central States, 175; in the Southern States, 182; in the Western States and Territories, 962; in the Canadian Dominion, 9; in Mexico, 32; in Cuba, 40; in Porto Rico, 37. French missionaries have wrought in 7 States; Scandinavian missionaries in 22 States; German missionaries in 23 States and Canada; Negro missionaries in 15 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 327 missionaries; among the Negroes, 51 missionaries and 165 teachers; the Indians, 25 and 9; the Mexicans, 24 and 11; the Cubans, 31 and 9; the Porto Ricans, 37 respectively; and among Americans, 824 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 30 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans and the Porto Ricans.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Number of missionaries and teachers.....       | 1,513     |
| Weeks of service.....                          | 55,967    |
| Churches and outstations supplied.....         | 2,535     |
| Sermons preached.....                          | 120,669   |
| Prayer-meetings attended.....                  | 60,439    |
| Religious visits made.....                     | 346,955   |
| Bibles and Testaments distributed.....         | 9,866     |
| Pages of tracts distributed.....               | 1,567,242 |
| Received by baptism.....                       | 10,246    |
| Received by letter and experience.....         | 9,125     |
| Total membership of mission churches.....      | 60,097    |
| Churches organized.....                        | 102       |
| Sunday-schools under care of missionaries..... | 1,748     |
| Attendance at Sunday-schools.....              | 81,490    |

#### RESULTS OF SEVENTY-NINE YEARS

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers | 38,773    |
| Weeks of service reported.....                     | 1,411,533 |
| *Sermons preached.....                             | 3,405,260 |
| *Prayer meetings attended.....                     | 1,737,680 |
| *Religious visits to families and individuals..... | 9,147,840 |
| Persons baptized.....                              | 244,406   |
| Churches organized.....                            | 6,491     |

## DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES BY STATES

|                    |    |                   |     |                  |       |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|-----|------------------|-------|
| Maine .....        | 6  | Florida .....     | 2   | North Dakota...  | 30    |
| New Hampshire.     | 4  | Alabama .....     | 4   | Montana .....    | 29    |
| Vermont .....      | 3  | Mississippi ..... | 15  | Wyoming .....    | 18    |
| Massachusetts ..   | 39 | Louisiana .....   | 3   | Colorado .....   | 51    |
| Rhode Island....   | 8  | Arkansas .....    | 4   | New Mexico....   | 52    |
| Connecticut .....  | 16 | Texas .....       | 21  | Arizona .....    | 32    |
| New York.....      | 33 | Ohio .....        | 11  | Utah .....       | 12    |
| New Jersey.....    | 22 | Michigan .....    | 16  | Idaho .....      | 32    |
| Pennsylvania ..    | 34 | Indiana .....     | 4   | Nevada .....     | 4     |
| Delaware .....     | 6  | Illinois .....    | 33  | California ..... | 105   |
| District Columbia. | 1  | Wisconsin .....   | 6   | Oregon .....     | 46    |
| Virginia .....     | 19 | Minnesota .....   | 63  | Washington ....  | 102   |
| West Virginia...   | 9  | Iowa .....        | 2   | Canada .....     | 9     |
| Kentucky .....     | 8  | Missouri .....    | 15  | Mexico .....     | 32    |
| Tennessee .....    | 9  | Nebraska .....    | 36  | Cuba .....       | 40    |
| North Carolina..   | 19 | Kansas .....      | 65  | Porto Rico.....  | 37    |
| South Carolina..   | 22 | Oklahoma .....    | 225 |                  |       |
| Georgia .....      | 41 | South Dakota....  | 58  |                  |       |
|                    |    |                   |     |                  | 1,513 |

\*During the last 69 years.

## The West

Appropriations for western Missions are substantially the same as last year. There has been some increase in regions where the construction of important railway lines is attracting settlers in large numbers: and a slight decrease in some of the older States where co-operating Conventions are more able than formerly to assume a larger share of the financial burdens both for missionary and Church Edifice work. South Dakota, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and Nevada are developing rapidly. It has been deemed advisable to organize a Baptist State Convention for Nevada and to include that State with Utah in the field of one general missionary.

Taken altogether, no mission field in the world has yielded larger returns than the West for the amount invested therein. There are almost the same number of Baptists in the eight States of Superintendent Woody's Division (62,533), as there were in 1792 in the whole country (65,345). While the increase of population therein within the last decade has been 70 per cent., as against an average of 21 per cent. for the whole country, the Baptist increase in church members has been 93 per cent. In 1900, there were 341 church edifices and properties valued at \$1,181,598; in 1910, there were 596, valued at \$4,517,145.

The Kansas Baptist State Convention celebrated its fiftieth an-

niversary last fall, the Corresponding Secretary of the Society furnishing a historical survey of its missionary work in the State during this period. The Society's first missionary to Kansas, Rev. W. W. Hall, of Massachusetts, reached his field September 19, 1854, and the second, Rev. J. Gilpatrick, of Maine, who arrived October 17, 1854, with a company of about 250 emigrants, among whom were about 20 Baptists. The Convention last fall expressed its purpose to become self-supporting by 1914.

### Country Church Problems

Religious conditions in rural communities are becoming a matter of special concern to thoughtful men. Much has been written and published on the subject within the past year. In the older western as well as in the eastern States, many rural churches, for various reasons, chiefly because of the slight growth and the changes in population, are making no progress, while each year shows its list of those in a state of decline and others that have become extinct. Churches that were once strong and self-supporting are becoming petitioners to the Society and to State Conventions for assistance in the support of pastors. This state of things is not altogether new, but is more extensive and pronounced than hitherto.

It is suggested by some that the Society create a special Department on Rural Church Work. Your Board is not prepared, however, to recommend this, particularly if it is to impose much additional expense and responsibility upon the Society, with an accompanying tendency to lessen or relieve others of responsibility in these matters. Primarily, Baptist State Conventions are the bodies to devise ways and means for the betterment of religious conditions in the rural communities. The Society through its representatives is prepared to confer with representatives of Conventions on the subject and to co-operate so far as it can in the work required. Indeed, for many years a feature of our co-operative work with western State Conventions has been the employment of District Missionaries and pastors-at-large, mainly for the purpose of reviving weak churches and starting them on a new career. How far "modern methods," which may have been employed successfully by a universal genius in the ministry, can be worked by others under different circumstances, is problematical.

### City Missions

The Society is in co-operation with eight city mission organizations on a pro rata basis of contributions for the joint work. Applications from other city mission Societies are under consideration, but there can be but little, if any, enlargement in this direction, until the improvement of financial conditions. A very large proportion of this co-operative work is among the enormous foreign population in our great cities.

### Our Foreign Populations

The scope of our work among the foreign populations is shown in the appointment of 327 missionaries, mostly among 17 European nationalities and peoples. The immigrant flood shows little or no signs of subsidence. Calls for more laborers than are available for work among many of these peoples are continually being made. There have been most gratifying instances of American churches addressing themselves to the evangelization of those for whom no missionary could be provided by the Society.

The facts presented in Rev. Mr. Schulte's report concerning the progress of our work among the Germans is most encouraging. At the Triennial Conference of German Baptist Churches in September, 1910, there was reported a gain in three years of 3,352 members, carrying the total number to 30,786: also the organization of 13 German Baptist Churches and the erection of 50 meeting houses. Both here as well as in Europe the influence of German Baptists upon adjacent European peoples is very pronounced.

Attention is called to the interesting account given in the report of Superintendent Bruce, concerning the appointment of a Labor Evangelist among the miners of Western Pennsylvania. The Italian chapel in Brooklyn, N. Y., with its connected accommodations for the training school for theological students, completed during the year, is a notable step in advance.

### Evangelism

The appointment of general evangelists among American churches has been discontinued. Excellent as have been the results of such workers, it has been deemed best, all things considered, to co-operate with Baptist State Conventions, so far as practicable, in the appointment of State Evangelists, whose work should be closely related to and under the general direction of the administrative forces of these Conventions.

## The Indians

There have been 25 Missionaries among 9 tribes of Blanket Indians and the 5 civilized tribes in Oklahoma.

The Mission at Two Gray Hills, New Mexico, was transferred to another organization, to which our property was sold for \$2,500. This sum is being applied to the erection of buildings at the mission for the Hopis and Navahoes, at and near Keam's Cañon, Arizona.

In co-operation with the Northern California Convention, property has been acquired and a mission established among the Indians at Auberry, about thirty miles northeasterly from Fresno. This is called "Donnell Indian Mission" in memory of a devoted pioneer minister in the region roundabout.

Property has also been secured for a new mission to the Crows of Montana, at Wyola, about twelve miles from Lodge Grass, which will be under the supervision of Rev. Mr. Petzoldt.

Considerable attention has been given during the year, in conference with other organizations represented in the Home Missions Council, to plans for the evangelization of a number of tribes for whom nothing is being done. There have also been some rather serious problems in the administration of the mission School at Lodge Grass, growing out of the regulations promulgated by the Interior Department at Washington.

Most of the workers among the Blanket Indians have been in this service for many years and have shown rare devotion and tact in their difficult tasks.

## Mexico

Mexico is experiencing a political convulsion, the like of which has not been known for more than a generation. It is all the more surprising and serious, coming, as it does, so soon after the great celebration in September, 1910, of the centenary of the declaration of Mexican independence. What was at first regarded as a local insurrection has assumed the character of a revolution. For the time being the alarming conditions have seriously affected missionary operations and have created apprehension that the lives and property of Americans might be endangered, though at the writing of this report no harm has come to our workers or to our mission premises. It is hoped that out of this turmoil there may issue

better conditions that will be advantageous to all our missionary enterprises.

The Board in June, 1910, decided that it was desirable for a Deputation to visit Mexico, to make a careful study of all questions connected with the prosecution of our work. The members of the deputation representing this Society were Dr. L. C. Barnes, Field Secretary; Dr. George Sale, Superintendent of Education; Mr. E. S. Osgood, a well known layman of Chicago; Rev. Bruce Kinney, Superintendent of Missions for the Southwest; Mrs. M. C. Reynolds and Mrs. F. B. Lester, of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago. Their visit was timed to include the Centennial celebration, the National Baptist Convention of the Republic, and the National Sunday-school and Young People's Convention, which were the most representative and largest evangelical gatherings ever held in Mexico. Another significant event was the dedication in the City of Mexico of an expensive Y. M. C. A. building, which was formally opened by President Porfirio Diaz. Most of the Deputation were in the Republic thirty-two days, in which time they had unusual opportunities for ascertaining the facts concerning the strength and the progress of evangelical Christianity there. The results of their observations and their recommendations were duly embodied in a printed report of fourteen pages to the Board. This is a document of such value that it may be made a supplement to this report of the Board.

The chief recommendations are the following: (1) The establishment of one Theological School under the management of a Board composed of representatives of the National Baptist Convention, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Baptist Home Mission Society. At a conference in the City of Mexico, a Committee on the subject was appointed. (2) The establishment at some central point of a boarding school for boys and girls similar to the one at El Cristo, Cuba, and the first step in this direction to be the opening of a school for girls this year, in the City of Mexico. (3) The purchase of a site and the erection of a hospital at an initial cost of \$10,000 to afford better facilities for our excellent and consecrated medical missionaries, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Conwell. (4) The addition to our Church Edifice in the City of Mexico of a chapel for the American Baptist Church, of which Rev. E. R. Brown is the efficient missionary pastor. The cost of this would be \$4,000, of



which American residents would probably provide one-half. (5) The erection as soon as practicable of a new building at Monterey for the better accommodation of the growing church and day school. (6) The erection of a house of worship, at a cost of \$5,000, on the choice location secured in Tampico.

Most of the recommendations of the Deputation were approved by your Board and in the preparation of the budget for 1911-12 provision was made for appropriations for these purposes; but the large reduction which it seemed necessary subsequently to make in the budget leaves all these projects in suspense indefinitely much to the detriment of our work.

Our missionary work in Mexico was never in better condition than now, and with the return of tranquillity in civil affairs, immediate advance as recommended by the Deputation should be made, if adequate resources can be obtained.

### El Salvador

In June, 1910, the Board authorized Field Secretary Barnes, whose attention had been strongly drawn to that field, to visit the Republic last December. The providential preparation for the occupation of this field by the Society seemed clearly to indicate our duty in this matter. In addition to the facts given in the Field Secretary's report it may be said that its location and its relation to the other republics of Central America make El Salvador the point of vantage for the evangelization of the adjacent countries.

### Cuba

The report of the year's work in Cuba, as presented by Superintendent Moseley, is most encouraging. In a subsequent communication, he says: "We had a great meeting of our Convention at Bayamo, over ninety delegates being present. We raised for all purposes this year over \$3,000 from the churches. We expect to begin foreign mission work soon, probably in San Domingo. Permanent Committees on Publications, Self-Support and Missions were appointed. There was really more constructive work in this Convention than in any other we have ever held. It is a great joy to me to see the way the native workers are taking hold of the

general work, and I consider the accomplishment and outlook in Cuba as manifested in our annual meeting to be the brightest."

We have 51 Baptist churches with 2,595 members, 36 church edifices, and 73 outstations in Cuba.

### **Porto Rico**

Steady, substantial progress has characterized the work in Porto Rico, as shown by the report of Superintendent Rudd. The loss of the two valuable workers referred to in his report has been severely felt. To take the place of Rev. A. A. Cober, the Board has appointed Rev. F. P. Freeman of the graduating class of the Theological School of Colgate University, who expects to go to the field in the fall.

The constructive methods of our leaders in Porto Rico are producing excellent results. We have in the island 42 churches, with 2,039 members, 24 church edifices, and 69 outstations.

A special Commission, consisting of Dr. George Sale, Superintendent of Education, and Mr. James H. McIlravy, a member of the Board, made a visit to our mission fields last winter. A compendium of their report is contained in the annual report of the Superintendent of Education.

### **Jamaica, Haiti and the Bahamas**

Very urgent appeals have been made during the year for the Society's aid and supervision of missionary work among the large Negro populations of those islands, where there is a goodly number of Baptist churches, but in a very backward condition. These have had sympathetic consideration, but the financial limitations of the Society have prohibited appropriations for work in any of these neglected islands. An initial outlay of about \$5,000 would be required and a maximum annual outlay of about \$10,000, ultimately.

### **New Mexico**

In the report of your Board last year it was stated that the New Mexico Baptist Convention, in the fall of 1909, by a large majority, including some of the most influential men of Southern antecedents, decided to remain in affiliation and co-operation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society and that the Society consequently respected that decision and continued co-operation with it, according to the plan that had been in satisfactory

operation for about ten years since the organization of the Convention. It was naturally supposed that this was a settlement of the matter. Agitation, however, was renewed by parties insistent on carrying the Convention over to affiliation with the Southern Baptist Convention. Statements disparaging and prejudicial to the Society were extensively circulated throughout New Mexico. So distressing became the situation that the Board of the New Mexico Convention, composed largely of Southern men, of their own volition, in June, 1910, prepared and published an appeal and protest to the constituency of the Southern Baptist Convention "against what seems to them an unwarranted invasion of our Territory by the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention" and against "those measures that awaken sectional feeling, strife and dissension among our people." Their protest was disregarded. Subsequently the Board of the New Mexico Convention proposed a peace conference, consisting of three from each organization. Your Board concurred and appointed three persons outside of its number. The Home Mission Board, however, declined to be represented in the proposed conference, which consequently was not held. As the time approached for the meeting of the Convention in the fall of 1910, the agitation increased, to have the decision of the Convention reversed. At the meeting of the Convention in Tucumcari, in November, 1910, a majority again voted in favor of continued co-operation with the Home Mission Society; whereupon the minority withdrew and organized another Convention, which at once proceeded to affiliate with the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board of Managers of the Home Mission Society on December 12th took the following action:

December 12, 1910.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,  
TO THE BOARD OF THE NEW MEXICO BAPTIST CONVENTION.

*Dear Brethren:*

For about ten years we have maintained cordial co-operative relations with your Convention in the promotion of our missionary work in New Mexico. Long before that, the Society had so well cultivated the field that the Convention itself became part of its fruitage. In 1909, when the question of continued co-operation with the Society was by a majority decided in its

favor we accepted the result with satisfaction and announced the Society's purpose to continue indefinitely. With great persistence the agitation to the contrary was renewed during the year of your Convention, closing with November, 1910. Again the majority favored continuance with the Society. Your Board most naturally and properly acted upon the presumption that this action would confirm the purpose of the Society to continue its co-operative work, and accordingly you proceeded in the usual way to pass upon the applications for missionary appointments the coming year.

The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, at its meeting in October, announced its purpose to stand by the Convention until certain troublesome matters shall be peaceably adjusted, and considers itself morally bound to respect the decision of the majority of your Convention as the established and regular organization of the State. Being mindful also of the embarrassment and distress which would befall the applicants for appointment and the strong friends of the Society in New Mexico by delay in these matters, we have this day made all appointments as recommended by your Board.

Fraternally yours,

H. L. MOREHOUSE, *Cor. Sec'y.*

It has been most persistently asserted that in these matters "the only question at issue between the Home Mission Society on the one hand and the Home Mission Board and the New Mexico churches in co-operation with it on the other, is that of the rights of the churches." On the contrary, we aver that this is not the issue at all. Fundamentally, the questions at issue relate to the proper methods of procedure by administrative bodies in their co-operative work and to the principles of comity which should govern our general organizations in their relations to each other.

In its co-operative work with the New Mexico Baptist Convention the Society has acted in consonance with Baptist usage and according to a long line of precedents in similar work elsewhere.

#### CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

The number of churches aided during the year is 101; by gifts only, 63; by loans only, 7; by gift and loan, 31.

Total number of gifts from the gift fund, 95; total number of loans from the loan fund, 39; the location and number of churches aided in various States, Territories and Republics are as follows:

By gifts, Arizona, 3; California, 10; Colorado, 1; Cuba, 15; Idaho, 3; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; Maine, 1; Mexico, 1; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 5; Montana, 2; Nebraska, 2; Nevada, 1; New Mexico, 5; Oklahoma, 12; Oregon, 2; Porto Rico, 3; South Dakota, 5; Utah, 2; Vermont, 1; Washington, 13; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 2.

By loans, Arizona, 3; California, 4; Colorado, 1; Idaho, 2; Kansas, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Montana, 2; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; New Mexico, 5; North Dakota, 2; Oklahoma, 7; Oregon, 1; South Dakota, 3; Utah, 1; Washington, 4.

Nationalities aided by gift: Americans, 60; Colored, 3; Indian, 3; Swedish, 2; Russian, 1; Spanish, 19; Norwegian, 1; German, 3; Italian, 1; French, 2.

Nationalities aided by loan: Americans, 35; Colored, 2; Swedish, 1; Scandinavian, 1.

| Year      | Number | By Gift Only | By Loan Only | By Loan and Gift |
|-----------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1881-2    | 66     | 56           | 10           | ..               |
| 1882-3    | 97     | 66           | 18           | 13               |
| 1883-4    | 107    | 68           | 13           | 26               |
| 1884-5    | 113    | 61           | 39           | 13               |
| 1885-6    | 62     | 23           | 36           | 3                |
| 1886-7    | 62     | 29           | 29           | 4                |
| 1887-8    | 88     | 46           | 22           | 20               |
| 1888-9    | 70     | 33           | 20           | 17               |
| 1889-90   | 87     | 54           | 16           | 17               |
| 1890-1    | 88     | 58           | 14           | 16               |
| 1891-2    | 121    | 66           | 20           | 35               |
| 1892-3    | 110    | 72           | 12           | 26               |
| 1893-4    | 84     | 63           | 5            | 16               |
| 1894-5    | 89     | 68           | 12           | 9                |
| 1895-6    | 93     | 54           | 22           | 17               |
| 1896-7    | 79     | 57           | 10           | 12               |
| 1897-8    | 85     | 59           | 16           | 10               |
| 1898-9    | 80     | 55           | 12           | 13               |
| 1899-1900 | 72     | 56           | 6            | 10               |
| 1900-1901 | 52     | 38           | 9            | 5                |
| 1901-1902 | 80     | 63           | 6            | 11               |
| 1902-1903 | 74     | 54           | 10           | 10               |
| 1903-1904 | 102    | 77           | 5            | 20               |
| 1904-1905 | 105    | 69           | 10           | 26               |
| 1905-1906 | 114    | 72           | 7            | 25               |
| 1906-1907 | 104    | 57           | 15           | 32               |
| 1907-1908 | 107    | 67           | 10           | 30               |
| 1908-1909 | 96     | 67           | 6            | 23               |
| 1909-1910 | 87     | 56           | 5            | 26               |
| 1910-1911 | 101    | 63           | 7            | 31               |

The foregoing table shows the number of churches aided during the last twenty-nine years.

### Church Edifice Problems in Cities

Emphasis in our Church Edifice work is shifting, apparently, more and more to the large and rapidly growing cities. During the past year there has been an unusual number of urgent appeals for exceptionally large gifts and loans to assist city churches in securing suitable sites and houses of worship. It has been impossible to respond to many of these calls, even in extreme cases where churches have become deeply involved in debt by reason of large building enterprises altogether beyond their own financial ability.

To the First Baptist Church of San Francisco a grant of \$7,000 was made last summer to enable it to occupy its house of worship, which was dedicated in September, 1910.

In the budget for 1910-11, \$20,000 was included and will soon be applied to the aid of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church of San Francisco in the erection of its much-needed house of worship.

The consolidation of the two Baptist Churches in Salt Lake City, Utah, has been happily effected, and the united body is engaged in a building enterprise that will require nearly or quite \$60,000. A good edifice in this center of Mormonism, with its great tabernacle and temple representing an outlay of several million dollars, and whither thousands of tourists go annually, is of much importance. Provision is made in the next year's budget for a grant of \$10,000 and if necessary a loan of \$5,000 for this purpose. At the same time an appropriation has been made for the occupation of a new field in the southeastern section of that city.

These are typical cases of the new demands upon our Church Edifice funds in city mission work, particularly in the West, where the denomination has not adequate financial strength for its heavy tasks.

### California Relief Fund

During the year the balance of this fund in the Society's treasury, amounting to \$12,505.73, has been paid, as approved by the constituted Committees on appropriations. The total amount of this fund, including about \$3,000 interest on bank balances, was \$162,863.18. The amount that passed through the Society's treasury, including the gift of \$75,000 by Mr. John D. Rockefeller, was \$135,855.94; and the amount reported by the Cali-

fornia Committee, \$27,007.24. For the long and painstaking attention given to these matters, the Society has made no charge against the fund. A final and complete statement is shortly expected from the California Committee.

### Arrested Plans

The necessary reduction in the budget for 1911-12, falls heavily on our Church Edifice work greatly to the detriment of missionary operations. The building of chapels in Porto Rico has been practically suspended, also in Mexico, and in Cuba it is reduced one-half. The budget for the Western States and territories carries only about one-half the amount of our usual appropriations for the year.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

### Summer Schools for Negro Baptist Ministers

The communication of a year ago to the Southern Baptist Convention concerning co-operative effort in summer schools for Negro Baptist Ministers was referred by that body to a special committee, whose report, recommending that the matter be referred to the Home Mission Board of the Convention, was adopted. The Committee refers appreciatively to the Society's work for the Negroes as follows: "We would cheerfully record our grateful recognition of the mighty and far-reaching work done for the Negro by the Home Mission Society in the field of education. The work of the Society is all the more generous and Christ-like since it was begun at a time and has been carried forward under conditions that made it impossible for Southern Baptists to do what otherwise they would have done most gladly."

In July, 1910, a communication was received from the Home Mission Board saying that,

"In view of our present work for the Negroes and our plans already formed for the future we cannot undertake work of the character and on the lines proposed by the Home Mission Society. We would take occasion to assure our brethren of the Home Mission Society of our sincere appreciation of the great educational work they are doing and have done among the Negroes and bid them God-speed in this."

Arrangements have been made, nevertheless, for a "Summer Bible School," from June 20-July 14, at Atlanta Baptist College, with announced courses of study and lectures that must

prove of much benefit to those who attend. A minimum charge of three dollars per week is made for all expenses, including board and lodging in the institution. It is the purpose to establish similar schools elsewhere.

### New Buildings and Improvements

Mention was made last year of building projects and the sources from which funds were expected for these purposes. Some of this work is uncompleted, but most of it has been done at a cost of \$116,138.46. The principal items are \$4,870.86 for completion of the new building at Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.; \$41,585.18 for the new building known as "Sale Hall," and for changes in Graves Hall, at Atlanta Baptist College, Ga.; \$26,553.62 for a new hospital site and building and improvements in the Medical building at Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; and \$30,528.80 for a new dormitory building known as "Marston Hall" in place of the one burned over a year ago. Probably in no single year for a long period, if ever, will a like number of large buildings be erected.

For the new dormitory building and teachers' residences so greatly needed at Virginia Union University, at an estimated cost of \$46,000, \$15,000 have been given by a generous friend, which, added to the \$11,500 pledged by the General Education Board and other amounts secured by Dr. Hovey, leave about \$14,000 yet to be raised.

The sale of the major portion of the old Roger Williams property in Nashville, Tenn., was effected last fall. Part of the proceeds have been applied toward the completion of the new building at Roger Williams University and toward another soon to be built; also \$25,000 is set apart as a partial endowment fund for the institution, so long as it may be deemed advisable; while other sums have been applied to the new buildings in Atlanta, Ga., and Marshall, Tex. It has been decided to devote the net remainder derived from the sale of the entire property, approximating, it is expected, \$100,000 as a general maintenance fund, the income of which shall be used for the up-keep and insurance of school properties, thereby lightening the charge on the general funds of the Society.



### Changes

Rev. A. C. Osborn, LL.D., after seventeen years of successful work as President of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., retires at the close of this year. Rev. L. G. Barrett likewise retires as President of Jackson College, Miss., after a successful administration of sixteen years. Both have put a large part of their mature lives into this work, and will long be remembered and honored as vital factors in the uplift of the Negro in America.

### Indian Schools

The transfer of the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home from Unchuka to Bacone, Okla., was made last September. It is closely affiliated with and is under the direct management of Indian University, and with a new building for which a generous donor has made provision it will offer better and larger accommodations for many applying for admittance.

Indian University itself is entering upon a new era of greater usefulness in the Christian education of Indian youth.

### Schools in Cuba and Porto Rico

"The International Schools" for boys and girls at El Cristo, Cuba, are doing a most valuable work in the training of native preachers and others for leadership in churches and Sunday Schools. The schools are becoming strongly rooted in the esteem of the people and are evangelizing agencies of great value.

It has been decided, as stated more fully in the report of the Superintendent of Education, to establish the training school for young men, in Porto Rico, at Rio Piedras, in proximity to the Insular University. The budget for 1910-12, as first prepared, contained \$10,000 to apply on the erection of a building on the excellent site owned by the Society, but in the large reduction which it was deemed necessary to make subsequently this appropriation was stricken out. It is a great pity that funds are not at once available for this purpose, and that our work in Porto Rico is suffering for lack of well-trained native missionaries.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

D. G. GARABRANT,  
Chairman.

H. L. MOREHOUSE,  
Cor. Sec'y.

## FIELD WORK

### Field Secretary's Report

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK CITY

THE outstanding features of the work for the year have been three, connected with the Baptist Laymen's Movement, the Deputation to Mexico and the Mission to El Salvador.

Incidentally, considerable routine work falls upon the Field Secretary. The clerical part of it must be done to a large extent on trains and in hotels. Only occasional short visits have been made to the desk in the Board Room, New York. The work of the year, however, has been somewhat concentrated. Not counting Canada, there are ninety-one political units in North America. Since the last annual report of your Field Secretary he has worked in thirty-five of them—twenty-three of the fifty-one United States and Territories, ten of the thirty-one States and Territories of Mexico and two of the other nine countries of Spanish North America.

1. Work in connection with forming and furthering the Laymen's Missionary Movement of Northern and Western Baptists. This involved wide correspondence and much besides immediately preceding and following the formal organization of our Baptist movement. Previous to that hundreds of letters and interviews had been devoted to preparing the way. Since the securing of the best qualified man on the continent for the Executive Secretary of the movement, it has been an unmixed delight to plan and, when possible, go with him.

2. Work in connection with the deputation to Mexico, sent by our Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, occasioned by the Centennial Celebration of that Republic, the meeting of the Mexico Baptist Convention and especially by exigent problems confronting our work there. The cares of the preliminary arrangements, the manifold features of the visitation itself, the organizing of the conclusions of the deputation and, above all, the great advance measures resulting, are named with sincere gratitude.

3. Work in connection with the opening of a mission in El Salvador. Study of the little that is in print about the southern portion of the continent, popularly known as Central America, showed that as to "the preaching of the gospel" it is by far the most destitute portion of the Society's field. Of the six little republics there, El Salvador appeared to be not only much the most densely populated, but also one of the most stable politically, diligent industrially, progressive intellectually and at the same time desperately neglected spiritually. The last annual report of the American Bible Society said: "Salvador waits still for workers—has waited long-

We wonder how much longer! Truly, she is ripe unto harvest. Lift up your eyes, look on the fields. Who will come?"

In the light of these facts our Board authorized me to visit El Salvador to investigate conditions there. Personal investigation confirmed and greatly accentuated all the foregoing estimates. Bible societies have sown the seed widely and effectually. But reapers for ripening harvests have been painfully wanting. In a republic larger and more populous than Connecticut there has been for years but one evangelical minister. He has been connected with "The Central American Mission," a self-appointed, non-denominational committee with headquarters in Paris, Texas, which promises its workers no regular or adequate support. Six great denominational boards are at work co-operatively in Porto Rico, where there are only two-thirds as many people as in El Salvador. The splendid results in Porto Rico justify the endeavor. It is time that some responsible body take hold of El Salvador.

Accordingly, the Board of our Society has appointed Rev. William Keech of Guatemala to become our missionary in El Salvador. He worked for years in El Salvador as agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Now for a number of years he has been the superintendent of their work in all Central America. The discovery of this English Baptist minister with his American wife, highly qualified to be the founders of our mission, is but one of a series of surprises in connection with the undertaking which make us sure that it is "according to the good hand of our God upon us."\*

## Report of Superintendent of Education

GEORGE SALE, D.D., ATLANTA, GA.

**A**S DIRECTED by special votes of the Board, the Superintendent visited Mexico and Porto Rico during the year and made a careful study of the educational needs of our work in those fields.

### Mexico

The visit to Mexico was made in connection with the joint deputation of our Home Mission Societies at the time of the National Centennial Celebration in September, 1910.

The educational situation in Mexico is somewhat complicated by the fact that the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has extensive mission work in the Republic. While there is the utmost cordiality in the relations between the workers of the two Conventions, there is some danger of duplication in educational work. Both Boards have

\* Fuller account of this enterprise may be found in a pamphlet recently published by the Society. Postpaid, 5 cents.

theological seminaries, the Southern Board at Torreon and our Board at Monterey. Conference with missionaries indicated a very general feeling that one seminary would suffice for the needs of the field. Initial steps were taken at the meeting of the Mexico National Baptist Convention, which comprises workers under both Boards, for the consolidation of the work of theological education. It is hoped that in the course of a few months a conference will be arranged with a view of furthering such consolidation.

Under the Foreign Board of the Southern Convention, schools for young men and young women are conducted at different points, but up to the present time our Board has conducted no boarding school except that of the theological school at Monterey. There is need of a boarding school for young men and young women in connection with our mission work. The work of the day school at Mexico City under the direction of the Women's American Baptist Home Mission Society will be extended next year so as to provide for a limited number of boarders. In the light of the experience thus gained further study will be made of plans for the enlargement of the school for girls and the establishment of a similar institution for boys.

The fruits of the educational work already done in Mexico are apparent in the character and training of our Mexican pastors and mission workers, who have had the advantage of our Christian schools.

#### Porto Rico

The peculiarity of the situation in Porto Rico arises from the thorough organization and Americanization of the insular schools under government control. This educational work is being pushed with great energy and is now offering to Porto Rican youth public educational advantages not to be found in any other part of our Spanish field.

This fact does not render unnecessary educational work in connection with our missions, but it does greatly modify such need. The strategic point of the island educationally is Rio Piedras, seven miles from San Juan, the seat of the insular university. A good normal school course is now offered by the university, and students are attracted to the town from all parts of the island.

The plan recommended to the Board of Managers contemplates the establishment in Rio Piedras of a school for men and a school for women conducted in affiliation with the insular university, maintaining the training and discipline of a Christian school and at the same time taking advantage of the instruction offered in the university. This plan has the endorsement of the educational authorities on the island, who promise their cordial co-operation. Our training school for ministers is now located at Rio Piedras, and the plan is in partial operation, some of the pupils of our school taking studies in the government institution.

Plans are being prepared for the erection of a building on a lot owned by the Society directly opposite the university grounds for the accommo-

dation of the men's school. It is hoped that a similar building for women may be erected in the near future.

### Indian Schools

As indicated in reports of previous years, a great deal of study has been given to the educational work in Oklahoma for the Indians. The plans for consolidation of this work have been carried into effect. The Cherokee Academy, formerly at Tahlequah, was closed; the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home was transferred to a site on the school property at Bacone. The work is thus consolidated on one campus and under one administration.

Rev. J. H. Randall was appointed president and has given much study and hard work to the reorganization of the consolidated institution. The year has been one of experiment, but has shown gratifying results. There is reason to believe that we shall have at Bacone a school which, without shutting out white pupils, will be really a school for Indians. The following quotation from a recent letter from President Randall indicates the spirit of the present administration: "I think the school is more likely to grow, especially among the Indians, in the lower grades than it is in the higher. However, I am not sorry for this, because it gives us an opportunity to work with these Indian children at a time when we can do more for them and before they have been spoiled and led into evil in other schools."

### Negro Schools

In our negro work the year has been one of marked advance, especially in the erection of needed buildings. At Bishop College the new Marston Hall has replaced the old building, burned in November, 1909. To this new building President Maxson has given a great deal of study and time, and it will be one of the handsomest buildings owned by the Society. It gives greatly enlarged accommodations for men's dormitory and is a very substantial addition to the equipment of the college.

At Atlanta Baptist College a new building has been completed with a modern steam plant for all the buildings at a cost of \$40,000. This building provides chapel, recitation rooms and offices. Large space in the main building has thus been released, to be transformed into dormitories for the constantly increasing number of students.

At Shaw University an addition has been made to the Leonard Medical School, providing the necessary laboratories for practical instruction. There is also being erected a handsome new hospital on a lot adjoining the Medical School. When completed these additions will add largely to the equipment of the school for the practical training of the students in medicine.

The large attendance of students at Shaw University renders necessary additional chapel and dining-room accommodation, and the added buildings will require an extension of the heating plant. Plans have been prepared

for these additional improvements, and in the course of one or two years it is hoped that the work will be completed.

The schools everywhere have been filled with students. Effort is constantly being made to increase the efficiency of these institutions and to keep up with constantly increasing demands.

During the summer of 1911 a summer school for pastors and others will be held at Atlanta Baptist College. It is hoped that this summer school will meet with such success as to demonstrate the feasibility of using to good effect our educational plants during a part of the long summer vacation.

## REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

### The Pacific Division: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Arizona, Nevada, California and Oregon

C. A. WOODY, D.D., PORTLAND, OREGON, GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

THE Pacific Division lies so very far from headquarters and from the great body of the constituency of the Society that its size and character are not often taken adequately into account. It takes quite as long to travel one hundred miles in the Pacific Division as it does on the Atlantic coast, and a very considerable part of the Pacific Division must be reached by stage and private conveyance. This single feature adds much to the difficulty of acquiring accurate knowledge of the field and of keeping closely in touch with its increasing needs. It comprises an area of 863,000 square miles, omitting Alaska and the Hawaiian Islands, while the whole area of the country lying on the eastern side of the Mississippi, not including the State of Minnesota, exceeds this area only by about half the size of Nevada. While there have been white settlers in the Pacific Division for an hundred years, the largest part of its area has been settled within the last forty years. It is largely occupied by an American population, so that the people are directly accessible with the gospel. Home Mission occupation goes back to somewhat more than sixty-five years, and the aggregate amount of money invested by the Home Mission Society for missions and church edifice work reaches a total of about \$1,700,000. Publication of the facts gathered in the recent census by the General Government gives an opportunity for some comparisons between the year 1910 and the year of 1900. The following figures show comparative conditions of our work at these dates.

#### Ten Good Years

The population of the United States in the decade just closed has increased a little above 21 per cent. The population of the States comprised in the Pacific Division has increased 70 per cent. The number of Baptist churches in 1900 was 450. They number 650 in 1910, an increase of a little more than 44 per cent. The number of members in 1900 was 32,374. The number in 1910 is 62,533, an increase of a little more than 93 per cent. In 1900 these States gave \$15,560 for State missions. In 1910 they gave \$58,750.06, an increase of 277 per cent. In 1900 they gave for foreign missions \$11,479. In 1910 they gave for the Foreign Mission Society \$40,132, an increase of 249 per cent. In 1900 they gave for the work of the Home Mission Society \$3,508.73. In 1910 they gave \$23,672.89,

an increase of 574 per cent. For the three objects named they gave in 1900 \$30,548.16 and in 1910 \$122,555.24, an increase of 301 per cent. The per capita giving for these three objects in 1900 was nearly 93 cents and for the same three objects in 1910 was \$1.96 per capita, which is an increase of our giving per capita of 110 per cent. The net gain in church membership has been 30,159. It is a common remark in the eastern part of the country that Western churches should grow very fast since they receive such a large proportion of their new members by letter. I have taken pains to make careful figures in this respect, showing that in the ten years from 1900 to 1910 we received into our churches by letter 43,829, and in the same period we dismissed by letter 30,238. This would seem to make our actual net gain from letters large, but there are two other sources of loss which do not appear here under the head of loss by letter, namely, loss by death and those "dropped" for various reasons, chiefly that of non-residence and loss of address on the part of the church, and these more than offset our gain by letter. During this same period of ten years we have baptized into the fellowship of our churches 31,838, or 1,679 more persons than our net increase. These latter figures show that we have fairly earned our increase by our own labors and efforts in soul saving. Our net growth year by year has just about equaled the number who have been received into our churches by baptism.

Our churches have done very well in this period in increasing their property holdings and number of church parsonages. In 1900 our churches reported 341 meeting-houses and 26 parsonages with an aggregate valuation of \$1,181,598. In 1910 our churches report 596 meeting-houses and 93 parsonages with a total valuation of \$4,517,145. This shows an increase in valuation of \$3,335,547, or about 275 per cent. Some of this increase results from the enhanced value of lots held by our churches. The number of our churches at the present time without meeting-houses is 54. These statistics are taken from reports to our summer associations of 1910 and of course do not include the churches organized since then. This probably would bring the number of our unhoused churches up to about 85. The Home Mission Society has given liberal help in securing church houses during the decade, having provided \$73,955 in church edifice gifts and \$59,125 in loans, making a total investment from the edifice funds of the Society of \$133,080. These figures do not include the money raised and disbursed for the relief of our churches in and about San Francisco, the total of which was above \$160,000. Another most interesting growth during these years has been in the salaries paid to missionary pastors from the funds of the Society and co-operating conventions. Ten years ago the average salary in the whole Division paid to missionaries was about \$632. Figures made at this writing of the salaries paid to missionaries under appointment, not including the General or State Missionaries nor our negro pastors, show the average salary received by other missionary appointees is \$880, an increase of nearly 40 per cent. over that paid ten years ago.



### Growth Continues

The increase in population during the last ten years has been at a rate of more than three times that of the country as a whole. The growth has been much more rapid in the last half of this period than in the first half. Promise of the immediate future is that we shall have the largest immigration we have ever had. The railroads and the various publicity bodies now closely organized in these Coast States have united in the greatest campaign for new settlers that has ever been launched. Probably northern California and Oregon will come in for the largest growth that they have ever seen, because of a great increase in railroad mileage and large irrigation projects.

### Our Cities

Some of our cities are vital centers to which we must give special help in the immediate future. Berkeley, in California, with a population of about 40,000, has but one Baptist church. The church is situated quite near the State University of California, one of the largest institutions of the sort in America. It has an admirable location, but it is by no means able to provide itself with an adequate workshop, with facilities for work among students, to meet fairly the great opportunities which it now faces. If the denomination could provide \$20,000 for this purpose it would be a most wise and productive investment.

Reno, Nevada, is not only the metropolis of the State, but is also the home city of the Nevada State University. We should make it possible for this Church to do a much enlarged and aggressive work in this important field.

In Salt Lake City the denomination faces another building enterprise of great importance from entirely different considerations, although that city is also the home of the State University of Utah, and a discreetly aggressive policy might be able to affect the life of students connected with that school, even though it is strongly dominated by Mormon influence and power. The city of Salt Lake is not only the heart of the business life of the State, but it is also the heart of Christian life and activity in the State, and in common with other denominations we must make ourselves strong in this center. Last year our two churches in the central part of the city united, and we now have a strong and aggressive membership in the Immanuel Church. This building enterprise is under roof at this writing and the Church will probably be able to complete the basement, which they may enter upon at once for both Sunday-school and preaching services. It will require from \$15,000 to \$18,000 of outside help, however, to complete and equip the building. This should come from the denomination at large, through the channel of the Home Mission Society.

There are other city needs, but the three mentioned will need special help, which ought to be provided for them within the current year.

### Other Nationalities

For many years, in addition to our English work, we have maintained missionaries among Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, Germans, Chinese, Japanese and Spaniards. The Finns and Russians will receive our attention now. In the last three years our Finnish brethren have established themselves on the coast, and they now have five organized churches, and there is prospect of the organization of two or three more during the present year. A Russian church has been organized in San Francisco, and a second church can probably be organized as soon as other Russian communities can be visited.

The number of Chinese continues to decrease slowly, it being estimated by the Chinese officials on the coast that there are now between 70,000 and 75,000 in the United States, about 35,000 of whom are on the Pacific Slope. The stations that we now maintain cannot be lessened, and there are very many opportunities for establishing a small mission if it would be maintained under the immediate care of a local church.

Our Japanese work is still confined to Seattle and vicinity. The number of Japanese in the United States is probably not increasing very rapidly at this writing, but the Japanese consul at our leading port estimates the number in the States of California, Oregon and Washington at 59,000, with about 5,000 more in the States of Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Arizona. It is certain that they are here in sufficiently large numbers to afford opportunity for a very considerable increase in our work among them.

There is a very excellent opportunity for beginning work among the Portuguese in California. The number of Italians constantly increases, for whom capable missionaries are needed. An Italian missionary is at work in Portland, with many tokens of encouragement. Plans are formulated for a much more vigorous work among our Mexican people in California and Arizona.

### Changes

Few changes have come in the list of our workers during the year. Rev. Thomas Stephenson was appointed General Missionary in Montana and began his work in August last, and is proving himself a most suitable man for that position. Southern California Convention has just lost its efficient General Missionary, Rev. H. R. Greaves, D.D., who just closed three most remarkable years of work on March 31st. He is succeeded by Rev. J. F. Watson, who has been a very successful pastor for five years in that convention field, who begins his work May 1st. Plans have been made to organize a new convention in the State of Nevada and to unite this convention and the convention of Utah under the care of one General Missionary. These two States are traversed by the same railroads and the work can be cared for in this manner most efficiently.

### Personal Labors

I submitted my first report as a field worker of the Home Mission Society fifteen years ago, this being the sixteenth annual report which I

have presented to the Society. The year just closed has been the most strenuous in some ways which I have had during this long period. I have travelled above 40,000 miles and given attention to a multitude of details that do not lend themselves to any very specific classification.

### The Outlook

The outlook has never been more promising than now. When I began work with the Society there was much strife and division and a very poor response in the way of giving to the needs of our work. The statistics which I have given in the early part of this report show how large a transformation has been secured in the past ten years. The change in the way of harmony, unity of view and general enlistment in the enterprises of the denomination is much more remarkable than any item shown in the statistics. The work of the Home Mission Society and its representatives has been not alone providing money for building meeting-houses and supporting missionaries, but even more it has been an attempt to develop effective State organizations. When I think of the unity and efficiency of the various conventions through which this great region is now being cultivated, I feel that in them we have a result of larger value than the cash value of all our property. So long as this unity can be maintained and these organizations maintain the type of life and activity which now characterizes them, our outlook will be an increasingly bright one. I find myself increasingly and profoundly grateful to God that I have been allowed to see what these last fifteen years have recorded in our denominational history.

### Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., SUPERINTENDENT

**O**UR work in Kansas and Oklahoma is under the same leadership as last year and the work is progressing finely.

We are hopefully looking forward to the time when both of these conventions will see their way clear to carry on their important work with less than they are now receiving from the Society.

While we have no official connection with it, the distinctive event in Baptist circles in Oklahoma this year was the laying of the cornerstone of the new Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee, February 22d. The beginning has been made on a substantial building of splendid proportions. Great hopes are entertained for the future of this enterprise.

Last October Kansas celebrated the jubilee year of the organization of its convention. A special and very successful attempt was made to get out all the "old folks" possible. A feature of this celebration was the reading of an historical paper that had been prepared by Dr. H. L. Morehouse on the more than fifty years the Society has been working in Kansas.

Brother Crawford has been now four years in successful leadership in Kansas. The year before he began, the Kansas Convention raised \$6,029.60; last year, \$13,056.66.

In Colorado, Rev. W. F. Ripley, for five years General Missionary, resigned, following a severe illness, and has re-entered the pastorate. He has the love and esteem of all who know him. Fortunately, Rev. W. C. King, so well known for his work in South Dakota in a similar capacity, was available. He took up the work in the crisis of Brother Ripley's illness, and when the latter resigned was elected his successor.

There are many tokens of God's favor upon our work in Colorado. The Denver City Mission Society is now well organized, and results are already seen in new churches with fine promise for the future. Several new churches have also been organized in new communities in the State.

New Mexico has been the scene of a deplorable sectional agitation, which has resulted in the organization of a new Convention receiving the support of the Southern Baptist Convention. The continuance of the present situation would seem intolerable, but what the final outcome will be time alone can tell. It is by no means simply a question as to who shall work in New Mexico. The fundamental question is one of Christian comity between two general Baptist Conventions. It is a time for serious-minded Christian statesmanship.

#### Indian Work

While there have been some changes made in the distribution of our forces, our workers are the same as last year except that Rev. F. L. King has re-entered the work upon his old field among the Arapaho and Rev. Robert Hamilton has returned to the Cheyenne field, while Rev. I. D. Halvorsen has moved from Watonga to Elk Creek among the Kiowa. There are still several Indian tribes for whom work should be done.

#### The Future

There are many places in Colorado in particular that we ought to enter. There, as well as in New Mexico, many new towns in the dry farming region started out well, but because of the very dry seasons for the past two years have been depleted in population. The spring rains of this year give greater promise than ever before for good crops. New discoveries in the science of "dry farming" also give great promise. The first settlers in any country, no matter how good it is or what methods of agriculture are used, very rarely remain to make the most of their pioneer efforts.

In Kansas one of our great problems is the country church. Many churches that once had a vigorous life are dead or dying. Former supporters have sold their farms at good prices and have moved into the towns or have "gone West." Their place is taken by strangers or foreigners. Those who remain are sometimes so few and so discouraged that the work goes into decay. This situation, which is growing desperate in some of the older States and in the Middle West, should have the serious consideration of the Society.

Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota,  
North Dakota and Wyoming

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

**IOWA.**—This State has been self-supporting for ten years, but the Society for a few years past has aided in the support of the State Evangelist and has extended aid direct to the Swedish Baptist Church at Council Bluffs. During the year Rev. Fred Berry, who had been laboring very efficiently as State Evangelist, resigned to accept the position of State Missionary in Nebraska. Rev. J. A. Pettit of Oregon has been elected as his successor, to begin April 1st. He has had large experience in this work and comes highly recommended.

**NEBRASKA.**—Some changes have taken place in this State during the year. Rev. Wilson Mills, D.D., who had been the highly esteemed General Missionary for over a year, was elected to the position of Budget Secretary for Benevolences of the State, and closed his work November 1st. Rev. Fred Berry, State Evangelist in Iowa, was elected to the vacant place, beginning his work December 1st. According to the new arrangement, he does not have to look after the collection of funds, and so can give more time to evangelistic work. Western Nebraska has suffered much the past year by reason of the drouth. The whole State has suffered seriously because of the removal of members to the farther West. One little church of twelve members reported to the Association that eight of their number had gone to one point in Wyoming. Many churches are unable to pay adequate salaries to secure the right kind of pastors.

Nevertheless, considerable progress is being made. One outstanding feature of encouragement is the great achievement of saving the Holdrege property to the church, whose existence was imperilled by its debt of over \$8,000. The Home Mission Society, by its timely and liberal help, enabled the church to pay off a considerable part of its indebtedness and provided for carrying the rest. The Baptists in Holdrege are rejoicing over this event.

Rev. C. H. Bancroft continues his work as pastor-at-large in the State. He has been very successful in helping a number of churches to bring up their finances so that they could settle pastors.

**SOUTH DAKOTA.**—Last summer Rev. W. C. King, General Missionary for the State, resigned his work and removed to Colorado. The Baptists parted with him with great regret. Rev. S. P. Shaw of Iowa was elected to the position and was on the ground to learn of the work a few days before Brother King left the field. The brethren in the State have come to have a very high appreciation of his tactful, efficient work. The western part of South Dakota suffered greatly from the drouth and some of the churches have lost members because of this. In the older part of the State churches are losing members by removals. As a whole, the work is encouraging. In the new region west of the Missouri River

and lying within the boundaries of the Indian reservations, a great many people are going to take homesteads and new towns are rapidly building. Good progress is being made and the outlook is hopeful. Rev. J. H. Davis, State Evangelist, resigned during the year and removed to New Mexico. He left a fine record of good achievements in mission work.

**NORTH DAKOTA.**—During the year Rev. W. L. Anderson resigned his work as State Missionary and Rev. C. E. Hemans of Indiana succeeded him without any lapse of time between appointments. The drouth of last year affected the larger portion of this State very seriously. Quite a large number of churches are unable to support pastors without help and they are not able to give as much for Missions as in former years. Our Baptist cause is suffering greatly to-day by reason of neglect in the early occupation of mission fields. After one year of efficient, successful work, Rev. A. C. Zellhoefer closed his work as pastor-at-large.

**WYOMING.**—Great material progress is being made in this growing State. People are coming in, new mines are being opened, and new irrigation projects are going forward. In the Big Horn Basin we have a Baptist church in every important point except one. A number of new churches have been organized, several new meeting-houses built, and the work is prosperous in every way. Rev. George L. White, General Missionary, continues to give half his time to this State in connection with Utah.

Rev. W. R. Howell, pastor-at-large, has been doing very efficient, successful work for the last three years in caring for weak churches and helping to build meeting-houses. The outlook is very hopeful for Wyoming.

### Missions Among the Foreign Populations

REV. JAMES M. BRUCE, SUPERINTENDENT, NEW YORK CITY

**D**URING the past year there has been much evidence of awakening and expanding interest in the work among our foreign populations. Calls for new missions have reached us from many quarters. Opportunities are opening more and more with the growth in numbers of the comers from other lands. Many of these opportunities could be used to great advantage. In Connecticut, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, as well as in other States, there are large colonies of Hungarians, Bohemians, Russians, Poles and various Slav races who under American influences are disposed to turn away from the formalism and assumptions of the Roman Catholic and Greek Churches. They need a simpler, more individual and democratic teaching of the gospel.

Of course there is the chronic difficulty of getting money for all that might be undertaken. More serious still is the lack of qualified workers. These must be found and trained. The Rochester Seminary has welcomed to its German department a number of Hungarian and Slav students, who are able to follow courses in the German language. The Scandinavian Theological School at Chicago is doing an inestimable service. The imperative need of providing ministerial education for the men of foreign

birth, who must be pastors and preachers to their countrymen among us, cannot be too strongly emphasized.

The Italian Department of Colgate Theological Seminary, under the care of Professor A. Mangano, assisted by Professor G. Allegri, is preparing young men for the work of our Italian missions, which are already numerous and might be rapidly multiplied. Since its establishment this department has been carried on in Brooklyn, where several large colonies of Italians give to the students the chance of practical experience in addition to their school training. Provision has been made for housing and conducting the school in the new building of the Brooklyn Italian Church.

The completion of this beautiful chapel and church house is the outstanding event of our Italian work during the past year. The building occupies two lots at 16 and 18 Jackson Street, in the heart of one of Brooklyn's largest Italian quarters. It includes a handsome chapel, with connecting Sunday-school rooms and a gymnasium and assembly hall below; and also a skilfully planned adjoining house, which provides accommodations for a dozen students and proper lecture rooms for the school. The cost of the whole will be about \$40,000. Of this amount Mr. Frederick Dietz, a warm personal friend of Professor Mangano, has contributed \$20,000, making the gift a memorial to his wife, Marie Louise Dietz, who was also deeply interested in Mr. Mangano's work for his own people. The chapel was dedicated on March 2d of the present year. A vigorous and effective work both in the mission and in the school is thus assured.

The appointment of the Rev. D. L. Schultz as Labor Evangelist is an experiment of much significance, in which the Home Mission Society united in January last with the Pittsburgh Baptist Association. Circumstances of a peculiarly interesting kind brought Mr. Schultz into relation with certain groups of striking miners and through them with the labor unions. He was invited by the latter to conduct services in halls provided by them, and also to speak on religious topics at their conventions. He is now giving his whole time to this service. He is not only cordially received by the working men, but has also won the approval of many employers. His work is largely among foreign laborers and their families, the majority of whom were of the Roman Catholic or of the Greek Church. He has in a remarkable way gained their confidence and affection.

It is difficult to give in statistics the results of our work among the foreign populations. There are many important features of it which no figures can embrace. Certain general statements may be made regarding some of its aspects. A carefully prepared and conservative estimate of the total foreign population of the United States in the year 1910 was 12,817,360. Baptist missions were carried on among twenty of the principal nationalities included in this total. The nationalities thus touched include nine and a half millions, approximately three-quarters of the entire number of foreigners. Among these 9,500,000 we have 569 churches and missions and 68,659 church members. The Germans and Scandi-

navians, who have been longer in the United States than any other foreign-speaking immigrants, number very nearly one-half of the nine and a half millions with whom we are working. Of the 68,659 church members reported, 65,154 belong to those races—that is, to the four nationalities of Germans, Swedes, Norwegians and Danes. The remaining 3,505 church members are distributed as follows: Italians, 1,073; French, 723; Hungarians, 246; Bohemians, 408; Poles, 324; Russians, 91; Slovaks, 154; Ruthenians, 45; Finns, 27; Letts, 90; Slavonians, 11; Chinese, 209; Portuguese, 45; Spanish, 30; Greeks, 13; Syrians, 16.

### Report on the German Work

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, SUPERINTENDENT, NEWARK, N. J.

THE Triennial Conference was held in Milwaukee, Wis., last September. This was the most important event of the year and the most memorable Conference ever held in the history of German Baptist Mission Work in this country. The attendance was very large. More than seven hundred delegates and visitors were present. The sessions were held in the large and beautiful Zion Evangelical Church, as none of the edifices of our German churches were large enough to accommodate the Conference. For five days the sessions were held from early morning until late at night with no lack of interest until the close. If friends of the Home Mission Society could have looked in upon the meetings and noticed the interest manifested they would have been impressed with the fact that the money expended by the Society in this department of its work had brought abundant fruit for the advancement of the Baptist cause among the Germans in this country. Encouraging and inspiring reports were presented of the different branches of the general work, Missionary, Publishing and Educational. A few items from the reports presented will no doubt be of interest to the friends of the Society.

#### Some Figures and Facts

Three years ago the membership was reported to be 27,434. There are now in 281 churches 30,786. This is a net gain of 3,352. There were baptized during this period 4,995. Thirteen new churches were organized and fifty new church edifices were dedicated. The value of church property including parsonages was reported to be \$2,164,167. The churches support two Homes for the Aged, one located at Philadelphia and the other at Chicago, each with a capacity of nearly one hundred inmates. There are two Girls' Homes under the fostering care of the churches, also a Deaconess Home and an Orphan Asylum. Before the next Triennial Conference will meet the German Baptists in this country will no doubt be in possession of two hospitals. One is already organized and located in South Dakota, while strenuous efforts are being made to have one in connection with our Deaconess Home in Chicago.

The total sum raised by the German churches for local and outside



objects during the last three years was stated to be \$1,246,228.36. This is an increase of \$139,531.93 over the former Triennial period. During the last nine years an increase of about 98 per cent. was reported in the amount contributed by the churches for Home Mission work, while the increase in contributions for Foreign Mission work was more than 100 per cent. during the same period. The German churches support thirty missionaries in foreign countries among their own kindred nationalities, three in South America, ten in Russia, five in Germany, two in Switzerland, three in Roumania and three among the Galizians, Bohemians and Hungarians. These are doing a very important and necessary Home Mission work in foreign countries, as large numbers of these nationalities are flocking to our shores, and if they come reached by the gospel and having adopted Baptist views of doctrine and practice, they will surely not be classed as "undesirables."

The work among the Germans has been the means of aiding the efforts of the Society in reaching the people of other nationalities coming in such large numbers to our shores. In no small measure the result thus far achieved in this country among the Bohemians, Poles, Livonians, Hungarians and Slavs are due to the enterprising missionary spirit which distinguishes the German Baptist churches in this country. Thus in assisting the German work the Home Mission Society is reaching out the "helping hand" to other nationalities.

The report of the Publishing Committee showed a yearly gain in the number of subscribers for the "Sendbote" and other papers published. A grant of \$1,000 of the profit of the business was made to the mission work among the Germans in this country, and also \$500 for the support of disabled and needy ministers. Thus the business is contributing to missionary and benevolent objects.

The German Department at Rochester, N. Y., was also reported to be in a flourishing condition. High water mark was reported in the number of students. Last year there were 81 students in the Preparatory and in the Theological Department. Of this number, 16 were born in Russia, 7 in Hungary and 2 in Roumania. Thus the German Department at Rochester is furnishing men to labor among the numerous foreigners, as our churches themselves are assisting in this great and important work to solve the great problem now before the American people.

### The Year's Work

About the same number of missionaries were appointed as the year before, with about the same results. In some localities, where there is no new German immigration, the necessity for our specific work may in the near future cease. Some of our churches are in a transitive period, yet at such places the mission work among the Germans is not a loss, but a gain to the denomination, as our members join English-speaking churches, which are constantly reaping the most active, intelligent and efficient members of our German churches, who are seeking more pleasant

environments and perhaps thus come into spheres of greater usefulness. We can point to men in high and responsible positions in the denomination—to professors in educational institutions, to judges on the bench, to pastors in prominent churches, to deacons, trustees and superintendents of Sunday-schools, to prosperous business men in the communities in which they reside, who are the fruit of German mission work. The amount of dollars given to this work has already been returned in living members who now speak the language and help in the work of the denomination.

Notwithstanding this undertow, the mission work among the Germans is still in a remarkably prosperous condition. New mission fields are constantly being opened. We were able to occupy seven during the past year. Nine new churches were organized the past year and eleven new meeting-houses were dedicated.

During the past year we have lost by death two of our leading men. Rev. J. Scholz, Missionary Secretary of the Southwestern Conference and a member of our General Committee. He was for many years pastor at Burlington, Ia., a man dearly beloved by all who knew him. Rev. E. Anschutz, a valued friend and co-laborer of the writer, was called to his reward in January.

## REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

## Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

**D**URING our Convention year 65 men were under appointment, 48 pastors, 9 students and 8 general workers, and 376 persons were baptized; altogether 597 were received into the mission churches.

Two churches were organized and six Sunday-schools started. Two churches attained self-support and eight require less aid. \$14,679.99 was expended in direct mission work (exclusive of State Convention expenses and other items). The Home Mission Society gave \$1,500 of this amount. The contributions of Minnesota Baptists to the Home Mission Society in 1909-10 were \$4,851.98. So the State work has been much more than self-supporting. A larger amount of money was raised for State Mission work than ever before in the history of Minnesota; the debt was reduced from \$6,000 to \$2,900, all expenses of the year were paid, and in addition some \$3,525.79 was collected on the Jubilee Fund. There seems to be an increase in interest in the State work, judging by financial results, attendance on State Board meetings and the fall meeting. We have been much encouraged by the promise of increased help from the Home Mission Society for 1911-12.

Eight houses of worship have been dedicated, valued at \$44,600. Six of these have been voted assistance from the Church Edifice Fund, amounting to \$2,700. At least eleven buildings should be erected this coming year (four are now under construction), and probably \$6,250 will be needed from the Church Edifice Fund.

Rev. E. M. Hulett was appointed in September, 1910, as District Missionary for northern Minnesota. His work in caring for the old and in establishing the new interests will be of large value. Rev. A. Husby became missionary among the Norwegians in July; in April Rev. Fred Larson took up work among the Swedes, especially on the Vermillion Iron Range. All of these brethren with the former general workers have done painstaking service; if means were available their number would be largely increased.

More difficulty than usual has been met with in securing suitable men for our work, and the situation is not improving, for there is a lack of ministers now among our Swedish churches.

The United States Census shows large growth in the large cities and in northern Minnesota, while in some southern sections of the State there has been a decrease. This of course makes old work harder and emphasizes more strongly the need of new work. The next few years are certain to witness much growth and many changes in our State; and Baptists ought to be prepared to meet the various emergencies as they arise.

### South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

**T**HREE churches have become self-supporting during the year—Huron, Rapid City and Armour.

The new fields occupied are Lemmon, White Butte, Rosette, Wessington Springs, Lodge Pole Butte, Gettysburg, Oelrichs and Sunnyside. Besides these a large amount of work has been done in new fields that have not crystallized into organizations.

Churches and chapels have been erected at Aberdeen, Rosette, Camp Crook and Sioux Falls.

Eighteen new fields should be occupied at once. Three lines of railroad are building across the western part of the State. Three hundred miles of railroad extension are expected this year, and towns will be springing up, into some of which we ought doubtless to go.

We ought to erect at least seventeen new church edifices this year. Four are now under construction.

Baptisms, 356. The total amount raised was \$124,747.31. Two vast tracts of land are to be opened for settlement, and much of this will be placed under irrigation.

### North Dakota

REV. C. E. HEMANS, PH.D., GRAND FORKS

**L**IDGERWOOD and Stanley were our two new fields occupied during the last Convention year. Work should begin among the English-speaking peoples at Mott, Hettenger, Williston and Bowbells; among the Scandinavians, at Flasher and Barton; among the Russian Germans, Dogden, Russo and Max. We certainly ought to build houses at Stanley and Minot.

There are some things of exceptional interest. Hamilton, Langdon, St. Thomas, Stilwell, New Rockford, Schevane, Ellesberry, Donnybrook and some other places have become practically extinct and still others are apparently ready to give up. Some of these churches are located in places ranging from 400 to over 1,000 population. While our Baptist cause has been surely and steadily growing weaker, other denominations have been making fair growth and progress. Over twenty churches were pastorless at the time of the Convention last October.

There seems to be a movement among the Russian Germans in the State toward our denomination. There are a great many here. They have already established two or three congregations and are carrying along their work. They wish, however, to become affiliated with us.

## Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

THE year has been somewhat broken in the State Convention work, Rev. Wilson Mills, D.D., taking the work as Budget Secretary and Rev. Fred Berry taking the position he occupied as General Missionary December 1st.

We have employed thirty-four missionaries, three churches have been organized and three church buildings erected and dedicated.

The total amount of missionary aid during the year has been \$5,433.52. This does not include money spent for church edifice purposes.

Fifty churches need aid the coming year.

The opportunities are great all over the State. The work in our cities is being pushed vigorously. Nearly all the churches in Omaha have vigorous missions. Many of our older churches are coming to new life, and at present there seem to be new openings in the western part of the State.

We have one pastor-at-large, Rev. C. H. Bancroft, who has done splendid work; one missionary to the Danes, Rev. C. L. A. Christenson, who also reports good results.

The Budget Secretary, Rev. Wilson Mills, D.D., has had only five months in which to demonstrate the new plan of centralized collection of missionary funds. Thus far many of the churches have seemed to take great interest, and faithful pastors have helped in bringing about good financial results.

We have been able to secure some pastors for our churches, and at the present time many faithful and efficient men are looking toward our vacant churches.

Excellent revivals have been recently reported, and there seems to be a great desire for a true work of grace. We have three evangelists working under the direction of the Convention Board.

We are looking toward a campaign in opening up new fields. The General Missionary, with five other State workers, expects soon to take a tour through the western part of the State spying out the land, finding new fields, arranging circuits and locating pastors.

## Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

OUR last Convention year was in many particulars our greatest. The additions were 5,568—2,851 of which were by baptism. We report a total membership of 51,558, of which 12,590 are negroes.

During the year work was carried forward on ten new fields, five new churches were organized and thirteen houses of worship dedicated at a cost of \$128,000. There was an advance of nearly \$8,000 in benevolent offerings, with gains in every department but one. This exception is explained by the fact that the previous year had witnessed a special cam-

paign for Christian education. The expenditures for properties were about \$18,000 less and for current expenses \$500 more than the preceding year.

During the Convention year, from October to October, we had altogether 82 missionary workers under appointment. Of these, 61 were pastors, 10 were Associational Missionaries and the others general or special workers. The Home Mission Society co-operated in the support of 60 of these workers.

The average additions to these missionary churches was  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , while the average additions to all our churches was  $8\frac{3}{4}$ . In other words, while the average additions to our churches in general was 13 per cent., the average additions to our missionary churches was 21 per cent. Ten churches assisted are not asking for aid this year. Only one church was helped in the edifice department. Others had made applications, but did not reach the place where the grants could be paid.

During the present year plans are laid for the resuscitation of many enfeebled churches, and we are expecting to enter a few new fields. We ought to help at least eight churches in their building enterprises with gifts totalling \$2,200, and possibly some small loans.

Kansas City, Kansas, with its suburbs, has a population of nearly 100,000. It is the largest city in our State, and offers a serious and growing missionary problem. We have there no strong and well-equipped churches. The City Mission Society has assumed new proportions. It is chartered, and in co-operation with our Convention and our other missionary societies is working out plans for wise and important labors. During the year a strong man has given full time to superintending and developing interests. Twenty-five consecrated lay-workers have assisted. Some strategic points have been occupied, three chapels built and one church organized.

The State Convention celebrated its Jubilee at Atchison in October. It was organized in that city June, 1860. The entire year was regarded as our Jubilee, and as it passed a special fund was raised for State Missions. A strong historical programme was prepared for the annual meeting and a splendid rallying spirit characterized the sessions.

## Colorado

REV. W. C. KING, DENVER

THE year has been marked by a serious interruption in the work owing to the illness of the General Missionary, Rev. W. F. Ripley. He was stricken down with an alarming attack of typhoid fever last August, and unfitted for duty for the remainder of the year 1910. At the Board meeting in January he presented his resignation, feeling that he should return to the less exacting work of the pastorate. Brother Ripley served the denomination for four and one-half years in this capacity with fidelity and ability. He is now pastor of the Las Animas (Colorado) Church and again enjoying restored health and prosperity in his work.

At the meeting of the State Convention the Board asked the writer to

become Associate General Missionary, and at the January meeting, on the retirement of Brother Ripley, to assume full charge of the work. Therefore this report will deal with that part of the year's record with which I am personally familiar.

We have had about forty-three missionaries employed during the year, and so far as I am aware none of our churches have attained self-support.

There has been much activity in church building this year. The Greely Building, costing \$43,000, is the pride of the State. The Olathe Church dedicated a good building free of debt. The Palisade Church moved and rebuilt their house. The Monte Vista Church is erecting a fine structure. New houses are going up at Iliff and Wiggins, and several others are planned.

A forward movement campaign is being pushed, and some fine and promising new territory is being opened up and occupied. So far eleven new churches have been constituted during the past six months, and all of these supplied with pastors.

A tent campaign for the summer months is being planned, from which much is expected. We expect to raise fully \$2,000 more for State Missions this year than ever before. We are inspired to undertake this advance work by the substantial advance made by the Home Mission Society in our appropriation this year, and for which we are exceedingly grateful.

## Oklahoma

REV. J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

**T**HE past year was in many ways the best year's work of our history.

We employed a larger number of workers; our churches gave more money to all phases of the work, from local expenses to Foreign Missions; reported more baptisms and additions by letter; did more teacher training work in our Sunday-schools; organized more mission study classes among B. Y. P. U. and men's organizations; built more meeting-houses and parsonages and made larger progress along the lines of Christian education than in any former year of our history.

While large emphasis was placed upon evangelism and upon the importance of procuring capable pastors in all churches and developing them into strong centers of missionary power.

We had in our joint employ last year, for part or all of the year, 203 persons, viz.: 10 evangelists and General Missionaries; 9 full-blood Indian missionaries; 20 District Associational Missionaries; 2 women workers, and 162 missionary pastors. The annual reports of these workers show 4,293 baptisms and 3,165 additions by letter.

We assisted in building thirty-two meeting-houses, help being given by the Home Mission Society to sixteen of them to the amount of \$3,000.

Tending to show the esteem in which your Society and the Home Board are held by Oklahoma Baptists, I give you the following quotation from the last annual report of the Executive Board:

## "OUR HELPERS

"Again we desire to make acknowledgment of the continued generous help given us in the prosecution of our work by the Home Mission Society and the Home Board. They have stood loyally by us through our days of numerical and financial weakness and have been strong factors in planting and developing Baptist interests in Oklahoma. As long as this magnificent and enduring service be remembered and will be an incentive to us to listen to the calls for help that may come from these Boards, as they undertake to meet and solve the problems that confront our citizenship and which are peculiarly Home Mission problems."

I am glad to be able to report that our churches are taking larger interest in both Home and Foreign Missions and making more liberal offerings for the work. For the year ending April, 1909, we gave \$5,333 for Home Missions and \$5,263 for Foreign Missions. Total, \$10,596. For the year ending April, 1910, we gave for Home Missions \$6,387, and for Foreign Missions, \$6,613. Total, \$13,000. We have made a still larger per cent. of advance in our offerings for State Missions.

## New Mexico

REV. P. W. LONGFELLOW, PH.D., ROSWELL

THE work in New Mexico the past year has been exceptional in several respects. Our excessive and long-continued drouth is said by the oldest inhabitant to surpass anything ever experienced in former years, at least since the Territory has attempted to become an agricultural country. The drouth has gone on now for the third successive year, driving thousands of our people from their homesteads. It is estimated from election returns that from eastern New Mexico alone ten thousand voters were driven out during the summer and fall of 1910, having gone into other States that they might find work whereby to earn bread for themselves and for their families. Other thousands who have remained have had only the bare necessities of existence. They have no money for much-needed public improvements, such as school houses and church buildings.

The agitation leading up to the forming of a new Convention in affiliation with the Home Board of the Southern Convention has greatly retarded and hindered the work, seriously dividing churches, crippling associations in their mission work.

Notwithstanding these great difficulties, our Board has sent into the field in all 56 missionaries, the largest number in its history. They have rendered 2,647 weeks of service, have given 8,859 sermons and addresses, have baptized 288 persons, and received otherwise to membership 500. They have raised for benevolences \$6,624. This work has been done at an expense of \$11,601.48, of which amount \$7,860.75 has come from the Society, in addition to what she has furnished us for church building.



Twelve new meeting-houses have been built, at an expense of \$59,000. Six of these buildings have been erected in part by funds secured from the Society. At least 90 of our 140 churches are without houses of worship. We ought to build at least 20 houses each year for several years to come, and we shall doubtless do so if the drouth should cease.

Truly ours is a great mission field. The country in spite of drouth is rapidly developing. Railroads are being built and others are being projected. Irrigation plants are being developed. New lands all over the Territory are being occupied. The stream of immigration has been checked but not diverted or dried up. The fact that nearly half our population are Mexican and Indian makes our problem of evangelization peculiarly difficult.

These 125,000 Mexicans and 30,000 Indians have souls, but they possess no true conception of Jesus as Saviour and Lord. We are constantly obliged to decline help to needy and promising fields because we do not have the means. While our work among the white people of the Territory should be strengthened in every possible way, that among the Mexicans and Indians should now after so many years be taken up and carried forward in some large and comprehensive manner.

### Arizona

REV. T. F. MCCOURTNEY, PHOENIX

**W**E HAVE twenty-nine Baptist churches. Five of these are colored and two are among the Hopi Indians. We have also a Mission among the Navaho Indians and one among the Mexican people, besides fifteen out-stations.

Thirty missionaries have been employed, including a pastor-at-large and the General Missionary. Two of the thirty are women under the employ of the Women's Board.

We have raised for Arizona Missions \$3,100; for Home Missions, \$700; Foreign Missions, \$850; Publication Society, \$250; Religious Education, \$200; for all purposes, \$30,100, and of this amount the Home Mission Society has furnished for Mission work \$6,250, and for church buildings, \$3,250, and \$900 for building lots or sites.

Four years ago one church only was self-sustaining, but now there are four, though no church has reached that goal this year. There are now 1,750 members in our churches, which is a gain of about 12 per cent for the year. The number received, 257; and 56 were dismissed or dropped. Of those received, 150 were baptized, or 20 per cent. more than last year.

Only two new fields have been occupied, but the salary on several new fields was increased so as to make it possible to retain good men as pastors. For the first time a pastor-at-large has been employed, and the one new church organized is at Parker.

Two church-houses have been finished, one has been remodeled, two

chapels built, and three parsonages and a hospital room for the Hopi Indians have been erected, all at a cost of \$8,000. Of this amount the Home Mission Society furnished \$3,200.

Plans are now under way for eight new meeting-houses or chapels for next year at a minimum cost of \$15,000. Besides these, two others now about complete will need some help. This will mean an advance over the closing year of about 100 per cent.; but the work is urgent and must be done by the help of the Lord.

There are six new fields that should be occupied. One of these is a Mexican and another a Navaho Mission. Three of them are mining towns and one is a lumber or saw-mill town; many other places need attention. To undertake all of this new work at once would require more than \$16,000. To hold what we have and to enter two new fields would require \$12,000. This amount at least should be undertaken. This year we have expended in Arizona Missions \$9,350.

## Utah

REV. GEORGE L. WHITE, SALT LAKE CITY

**T**HIS has been and still is one of the most difficult mission fields in the world, yet present developments make us to realize that the labor of past has paid.

One of our churches has become self-supporting during the past year, but most of the mission fields are raising more for pastors' support than formerly. Work has been started on two new mission fields and on another field where nothing had been done for several years.

One of the greatest achievements in the work in Utah has been the erection of a splendid edifice by the Immanuel Church of Salt Lake City during the past year. This, together with the lot on which it stands, is costing about \$90,000. It is a model in its arrangement for usefulness and beauty. Many buildings costing far more are of far less value. The Calvary Church (negro) of the same city has acquired the building formerly occupied by the Immanuel Church and has paid about \$7,000 for it. The church at Moab has remodeled its building and has added a parsonage. A gymnasium about 50 by 70 feet has been added to the Burlington Mission Chapel in Salt Lake City. Work is now beginning on a mission chapel in the southeastern part of this city which will cost \$3,500, and on another of less cost in the southern part of the city. The West Side Mission Chapel in Ogden has been remodeled at a considerable cost. We hope to erect one or two chapels on new fields during the coming year.

Three years ago it seemed wise to our Convention to begin a campaign in the larger cities of the State and strengthen the forces there that they might be centers of power from which to reach out to smaller places and also to country districts. This plan is proving to be successful.

## Wyoming

REV. GEORGE L. WHITE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

SEVERAL of the churches are approaching self-support, though none have reached that goal during the past year. Another year or two will place many in the self-supporting class. Quite a large number of new fields have been occupied, and many of them are strategic points. Among these are Powell, Lucerne, Lusk, Rock Springs, La Grange, Basin Gardens, New Haven, Mewhirtter and several out-stations.

Chapels have been erected at Manderson, Powell and Casper and a building has been started at Lucerne. New buildings are needed at seven places.

The State presents an unusually large number of important places where work should be started at the earliest possible moment. A few of these are the Jackson Hole, the North Platte Valley, a half dozen out-stations in Crook County, Wheatland, North Sheridan and surrounding mining camps. Something also should be done to help the negroes in Cheyenne, Sheridan and Laramie.

The past year has been one of the very best in the way of baptisms and additions to our churches. A number amounting to over 40 per cent. of the membership one year ago has been added.

Because of railroad developments and also of the opening of large tracts of land under irrigation projects, we look to the year that is before us for greater things in the extension of our missionary interests than ever before.

## Montana

REV. THOMAS STEPHENSON, HELENA

SINCE the last report Montana has developed in many ways. The last year has been a period of awakening to a realization of the wonderful agricultural resources of the State. The knowledge that millions of acres of the most productive land in America were lying here awaiting settlers has spread throughout the United States and into foreign countries. In the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910, all records for the disposition of agricultural lands to homesteaders were beaten by Montana land offices. This State has 30,000,000 acres of arable land, and only 2,000,000 under cultivation. In 1900 the population was 243,595, but in 1910, 376,053. The assessed valuation of all property was in 1900 \$153,401,591, and in 1910, \$309,673,699. From 1900 to 1910 the value of the principal crops increased 283 per cent. From 1900 to 1910 the railroad mileage increased from 2,932 to 4,342 miles, or 44 per cent. From 1900 to 1910 the assessed valuation of property increased 102 per cent. Montana is growing rapidly in population and wealth, especially in agricultural sections, but the movement is just begun and will gain momentum with every year until the vacant areas of rich farm land are occupied.

As a missionary field Montana is still a frontier State. We have twenty-eight organizations that are alive and doing good work, with twenty-six

consecrated men preaching the gospel. Seven churches are self-supporting, namely, Helena, Butte, Missoula, Billings, Great Falls, Bozeman and Dillon. Twenty-one churches receive aid from the Missionary Fund. The development of the State during the next five years will change the complexion of our work and the parent Society will be abundantly rewarded for their generous assistance in laying the foundation for present and future development.

Laurel has dedicated a fine building. Belgrade has built during the year and dedicated their house of worship with only a small debt to the Society. The church in Missoula built their chapel and Sunday-school rooms and paid for the same without any aid from the Society. The church in Bozeman is now erecting a "thirty thousand dollar plant," which will be one of the most complete edifices in the State when finished. The dedicatory services will be in September this year.

Many churches have experienced a revival of power and large numbers have been baptized. This is especially true in Bozeman, Missoula, Kalispell, Butte, Dillon and Helena. The churches are at work and the outlook is good in nearly all the churches.

Our churches have the spirit of the Master and many of them have adopted the forward movement and paid the budget in full.

## Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

**U**NDER the blessing and gracious guidance of our God we have had another year of encouraging growth and progress. We have commissioned thirty-three men, the largest number ever commissioned in one year.

We have had an increase in members of about 500—200 by baptism and 300 by letter and experience.

The receipts from churches and individuals for State Missions have again been very liberal and are the largest on record during the history of our Convention. Every church in the Convention field, excepting those organized during the year, made an offering for this purpose. Several individuals gave from \$25 to \$250 each, in addition to what they contributed through the regular church offering, to make possible the appointment of a State Evangelist. The women raised the funds to purchase a Gospel tent.

The benevolent offerings have been good, and yet we fell short about \$100 of raising the total missionary budget for the year. This was largely due to many churches being pastorless for long periods. Only one church has become self-supporting, but seven or eight have raised their pastor's salary from \$100 to \$300 per year without asking an increase in aid from the Society. If this raise in salary had not been given several of these churches would have assumed self-support. Five churches applied for a smaller amount of aid than they were receiving the previous year.

Pastors were appointed for four new churches where regular services

were never held before. These pastors occupied eight preaching stations, all of which were new fields. Other pastors opened up new out-stations work, and several new places were reached by our field workers. Altogether we have occupied ten new fields. Three new churches were organized, and in important communities.

Three new edifices were erected at a cost of \$13,000.

The Society aided in building all of these churches by grants which totaled \$1,250. We built three new parsonages.

The recent census returns gives Idaho third place in per cent. of increase in population, the increase being a little more than 100 per cent. The marvellous success attained in raising fruit over a large area of the State is causing a steady and continual rise in the price of land and this in turn is causing the farms to be subdivided into small farm units. This is one of the causes for increase in population. Irrigation developments are still going on and a stream of population is flowing into the State to settle on the land that is being redeemed. It is being discovered that our foothill lands are tillable and very productive without irrigation and so dry farming is attracting multitudes to the State.

I have a list of sixteen places which we should enter during the coming year, and probably the list will be doubled within a couple of months. At practically every one of these places a church or chapel should be built.

### East Washington and North Idaho

REV. F. A. AGAR, SPOKANE, WASH.

**T**HE year was characterized by a marked growth along a number of lines. The contributions for State Missions from the field increased nearly 100 per cent. The missionary force employed was larger than ever before in the history of the Convention and the results attending the labors of the missionaries were of special value. Four churches became self-supporting—those at Clarkston, Ellensburg, Waterville and Grangeville. Eight new fields were occupied in a more or less definite way.

The churches at Malden, Kittitas, Sandpoint, Kooskia and Willada all erected edifices. Wallace made extensive improvements, and Union Park, Spokane, did much work toward completing their structure. Four hundred and eleven people united with the mission churches, most of them by baptism. The growth mentioned before in the offerings for State Missions were accompanied by a like increase in the gifts for all other missionary enterprises as presented to the churches by the Northern Baptist Convention.

The coming year presents some tasks of magnitude and importance. Pasco, destined without doubt to be a large city, must be entered before its growth makes the initial work of great expense. Such sections of the State as Camas Prairie, just opening up, because of railroad building; the Big Bend country, being developed by the Great Northern Railway, and the Yakima Valley, into which two new railroads are building, must all be given

immediate attention. The city of Spokane, growing rapidly, must be cared for by the Baptists if they are to maintain their position in this section of the country. At least eight other places destitute of religious privileges press for our consideration. Fifteen new houses of worship need to be built in the immediate future and some of these are relatively of great importance and will call for an expenditure of considerable money.

The evangelistic meetings conducted during the year by Rev. J. A. Pettit, another pastor-at-large, have been greatly blest.

We have had accessions of a number of well-trained, strong men into our ministerial ranks, men with the ability to teach and to lead. This fact accounts largely for the increase in offerings and effectiveness. It has been planned to secure from the churches greatly increased offerings for State Missions in order that we might do the work laid upon us in this critical hour. The counsel and presence of the Society's representative, Dr. Woody, has been greatly appreciated, as has been the continued generosity and assistance of the Home Mission Society. In closing, we note with gratitude the recovery of Rev. A. M. Allyn from his long-continued illness and his usefulness as a pastor at large.

### West Washington

REV. L. W. TERRY, TACOMA

THE past year has been filled with gracious success and we desire to recognize the helpfulness of the Home Mission Society and its splendid representatives, Dr. C. A. Woody and Dr. A. M. Petty, who have co-operated in every possible way.

Three churches have become self-supporting—Port Townsend, Sedro-Wooley and Burlington.

Fourteen new fields have been occupied or reoccupied during the year. Six of these had been aided in former years, but found it necessary to return to the Missionary Fund for assistance.

The Church Edifice record is as follows: Five churches dedicated, a parsonage erected, and Schmidt Hall, Adelpia College, Seattle. Total cost, \$65,000. Four other important Church Edifice structures were nearly completed before the close of the Convention year.

We ought to erect eight churches the coming year, and at a very conservative estimate we will need \$3,000 from the Gift Fund and \$2,500 from the Loan Fund.

Unless it is possible to secure a larger Convention Budget it will be impossible to occupy the new fields now demanding attention. Kelso and Raymond have practically been promised large assistance, and there are eight other new fields that demand immediate assistance. The harvest is white, the reapers are ready, but the wages for the reapers is not in sight.

There are 122 organizations, an increase of 6 over last year or 12 in two years. Of these, 96 are English-speaking churches. To these churches have been added 675 by baptism and otherwise 1,063, making a total

addition of 1,738, and pushing our membership for the first time beyond the 10,000 point. We now have 10,217, or 8,435 resident members.

The amount raised for all purposes is \$171,598; for benevolences, \$34,100, or \$12,207 more than last year. For Convention Missions, \$8,363; for Foreign Missions, \$7,469; Home Missions, \$3,613. During the past ten years \$44,939 for Foreign Missions, \$18,263 for Home Missions and \$180,523 for total benevolences. This is surely encouraging for a new and pioneer Convention, comprising only one-half of the State of Washington. This ought to encourage those who are making Home Missionary investments.

During the year there have been 49 commissions for missionary pastors and 12 other general workers; 69 churches and 32 out-stations served; aggregate of one man's service for forty years, 6,420 sermons, 23,482 religious visits. There were 695 added to the mission churches by baptism and otherwise.

The sum of \$17,818.85 was expended last year in direct missionary work, and the expenditures exceeded the receipts for the year by \$1,576.26. How can we measure up to the responsibilities of the hour?

## Oregon

REV. F. C. W. PARKER, PORTLAND

THE actual changes in the railroad map of Oregon for the past year have been more than for a quarter of a century, and the prospective changes are even greater. This means that Oregon, long known as lacking in railroads, has now the fame of being the scene of perhaps the greatest activity in railroad construction. This new condition is much due to the invasion of Oregon by the Hill interests. They have not only constructed much mileage, but also incited the Harriman system to do likewise. Further, because of their reputation as developers, the Hills have inspired a confidence the thrill of which is felt all over the State.

Oregon, now the scene of much railroad building, is yet to see more. By 1913 it is said that there will have been completed railroad construction at the following cost: In western Oregon, \$30,000,000; eastern Oregon, \$75,000,000; interurban electric lines, \$25,000,000. There are constant rumors that other railroad interests, like the Milwaukee, St. Paul and Goulds, are seeking to enter this great area of development.

All this means a missionary opportunity greater than ever before and one that now includes all parts of the State. Oregon Baptists are doing nobly in their endeavor to meet the situation. They appreciate the increased help of the Home Mission Society, and yet unless this aid is still further enlarged the Baptists must fail to meet their great opportunity.

During the past Convention year we employed forty-five different missionaries, while the previous year we had only thirty-seven. These cared for forty-two different churches and twenty-one out-stations. These workers included, in addition to the General Missionary and regular

missionary pastors, a Superintendent of City Missions, an Associational Missionary, three District Missionaries, a missionary among the Chinese, a negro missionary and a District Missionary among the Swedes.

We accomplished a still further advance in spite of the large increase of the previous year. The year's expenses totalled \$15,789.33 against about \$14,500 the previous year, and the total amount raised on the field, church offerings, miscellaneous receipts, etc., was \$9,417.36, as against \$8,725.32 last year.

In church edifice matters it has not been easy immediately to jump from almost inactivity, as necessitated by an appropriation of \$850 for Gift Fund, to the increased activity permitted by a larger appropriation. Several churches have improved their buildings and three have secured parsonages.

Two new churches have been organized: Tabernacle, in Portland, and Pleasant Valley. Three churches have become self-supporting without any probability of again seeking aid from the Convention.

The opportunity in Oregon is unprecedented. There is nation-wide interest in the development of this State. People are coming in unusually large numbers. Mr. Hill says that the first year of their full campaign for Oregon will bring 100,000 people, and in three years the population will be developed. Even less than this can happen and still the opportunity will be vast. Oregon surely needs the help of fellow-Baptists. Our problem is summed up thus—a \$30,000 opportunity with only a \$17,000 pocket-book. Help!

### Northern California and Nevada

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

**I**N CO-OPERATION with the American Baptist Home Mission Society and with the encouragement of their representative, Rev. C. A. Woody, D.D., northern California Baptists have made good progress during the past year. In all directions marked advance has been the result.

Eight churches have become self-supporting, while most of the rest have shown commendable growth in that direction by asking for reduced amounts for the support of their pastors. The value of missionary aid may be seen in the fact that most of the churches not assisted from lack of funds have not been able to hold their own. Some, indeed, have become practically extinct because the Convention could not help them.

Six new churches have been organized by our missionaries. Of these, four are the only evangelical churches of any denomination in their respective communities and two the only religious organizations of any description. Six other fields have been occupied as out-stations. This may indicate the twofold fact that northern California Baptists are doing a strictly pioneer work, and that an aggressive State Mission policy does not necessarily imply that communities in California are in any danger of being over-churched.



The last year has witnessed the greatest development in church edifice building of our history. Eight houses of worship were dedicated, at a total cost of \$104,300; five others were almost completed at a total additional cost of \$38,100; while six more were projected at a total cost of \$84,000. This makes a grand total of nineteen church buildings and chapels either dedicated, erected or projected in one year, involving the expenditure of \$226,400. This is nearly one-third of the total value of our church property reported in the annual report of 1906.

While we rejoice over these achievements, our hearts are overwhelmed by the religious destitution throughout our field. Over 1,500 school districts in California and Nevada have no opportunity to hear the gospel.

Eight edifices should be built during the present year. To do this will require \$5,000 in gift and as much in loan from the Church Edifice Fund. It is believed that with the expenditure of the above amounts properties could be secured valued at about \$35,000.

The additions to our churches last year were as follows: By baptism, 931; by letter, 1,049; by experience and residence, 489; a total of 2,465, or 434 more than one year ago. Of these additions, 550 were received into our mission churches. Our present total membership is 13,042, which is a net gain of 733 for the year.

Northern California Baptists are among the leaders in the denomination in per capita giving to missions, considering financial ability and local burdens. Last year they gave for this purpose \$34,565, or more than \$2.65 per member. The grand total amount raised for all purposes during the year was \$325,423, or nearly \$25 per member.

### Southern California

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

THE work has been steadily growing, and there was a culmination at the recent Convention of increased benevolence, enlarged hopes and denominational loyalty. Every interest fostered by the denomination has received cordial support from the churches. The outlook for future development in the enlargement of the work on the field from every point of view is encouraging. Notwithstanding the fact that there had been a larger expenditure of money for the work on the field than heretofore, there was a good balance in the treasury after the closing of the books.

Very much to the regret of all the brethren, Rev. H. Russell Greaves, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and General Missionary, insisted that he be relieved from the duties of the office.

The Convention pledged itself to support an advance of 15 per cent. for State Missions for the next year.

There are twenty-eight churches receiving aid from the State Board. Of this number only one became self-supporting during the last year—the Grand Avenue Church of San Diego.

Work was begun and churches were organized at seven places.

The year was marked by an extraordinary building revival. Some of

the best church buildings owned by the Baptists have been erected. Edifices have been either completed or are now under construction at eleven points.

The new fields that should be occupied are so numerous as to be really embarrassing. At four points in the city of Los Angeles work should be started immediately; Kern, Santa Barbara, Riverside and San Diego counties offer nearly a score of strategic points where work should be started; a number of towns and communities on the beaches, as well as in the agricultural districts of Los Angeles County, are ripe for immediate development; possibly twenty-five or more communities should be entered by the Baptists for the purpose of establishing churches, with reasonable hopes of splendid success.

Chapels and church buildings are badly needed in as many as ten communities. Several of these will be projected during the year.

The total number of churches is 86; the membership reported last year, 14,006 (white) and 2,041 (colored); baptisms reported, 680 in the white churches and 135 in the colored churches; benevolences amounted to \$58,136.83, and in the colored churches, \$1,668.15.

### Eastern Cuba

H. R. MOSELEY, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, EL CRISTO

I AM deeply grateful to God for His bountiful blessings upon our mission this year, which has in every way been the best year in the history of our work.

The statistical report below shows that we have had more baptisms, built more churches, organized a larger number of new churches, have more children in our schools, raised more for self-support than in any year since we began work in Cuba.

#### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1910-11

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| New churches organized.....  | 7            |
| Present number of churches.....  | 51           |
| Present number of out-stations.....  | 73           |
| Baptized during the year.....  | 389          |
| Present membership .....   | 2,595        |
| New Sunday-schools organized.....  | 13           |
| Present number of Sunday-schools.....  | 54           |
| Present number of teachers and pupils in Sunday-schools....                      | 2,633        |
| New chapels finished during the year.....  | 11           |
| Present number of chapels.....   | 36           |
| Pastors' residences .....  | 9            |
| Value of church property, including churches, pastors' residences, and lots..... | \$110,000.00 |
| Value of school buildings and equipment.....                                     | 50,000.00    |
| Total property valuation.....  | 160,000.00   |

I wish to call attention to several things of exceptional interest in our work during this year, and one of the most important and at the same time most difficult things in work among the Latin Americans is to teach them the obligation of supporting their own work. They have been taught to buy all the sacraments, and voluntary giving is a new principle; but I am rejoiced to say that our pastors and churches are coming more and more to see that the permanence and stability of the churches depend upon growth into self-sustaining churches. The Superintendent has asked the churches to assume 15 per cent. of the support of their native pastors, and while the churches will not quite reach the goal, they have made a notable advance, and I think next year they will pay all their ordinary expenses and 20 per cent. of support of native pastors.

Through the liberality of a steadfast friend of our work we have been enabled to erect eleven chapels and two parsonages during the Conventional year. This friend, who has helped us continuously through these years, makes his gifts conditional upon our securing other gifts, and in that way helps doubly. All these eleven chapels are in small country places or towns, and as there are no other buildings or services of any kind, it gives into our hands the spiritual welfare of the towns and surrounding country.

#### **Our Pastors' Conference**

This conference of pastors, held for three weeks during the rainy season of each year, is proving to be the very best investment of time and effort. This year our conference was not only of great benefit to our ministers (many of whom are untrained) in giving them a new outlook mentally, but was a great spiritual uplift to our whole working force, and our large number of baptisms and inspiring evangelistic campaign came as a result of spiritual fervor and zeal aroused at the conference.

#### **Evangelistic Campaign**

During the months of January, February and March stirring evangelistic meetings have been held in many of our fields. The Superintendent, Brothers Pais, Story, Peters, Deulofeu and O'Halloran have been the preachers, and it would have warmed the hearts of the brethren at home to have been in these meetings. Sinners were convicted and converted, and I believe a work of grace has begun which will bring a blessing to all of our churches.

#### **Educational**

We have organized a new school at Ciego de Avila with an average attendance of seventy pupils; the income from the school pays for rent of buildings, two of the three teachers and all other expenses. The receipts for the last few months have been over \$110 per month. What has been done in Ciego can be duplicated in our other centers, and it is our

purpose to open additional schools this fall in Bayamo, Manzanillo and Tunas or Camaguey, and I fully expect that these schools will be as helpful as our schools in Guantanamo, Santiago and Ciego, and that they will be practically self-supporting.

The colleges at Cristo have had a prosperous year. The class of students is growing better every year. We will graduate our first class from the normal department this year, and quite a number of these graduates will go into the public schools, and wherever we have one of our girls as teachers of the public schools we have a strong missionary helper who costs the Society nothing. Next year our first graduates from the theological department will go out, and from now on we will have a steady stream of well-prepared ministers to fill the ranks of our ministry.

The colleges urgently need a satisfactory light and water supply, a small chemical and physical laboratory, a modest industrial department, and we must supply these needs in the near future if we are to stay in the vanguard of the educational work in Cuba.

Before closing this report I wish to bear testimony to the faithful and self-sacrificing work of our missionary force, including the lady missionaries of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. There have been very few changes in our force this year, and we are grateful that there has been no serious illness among the workers.

### Porto Rico

A. B. RUDD, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, RIO PIEDRAS

**D**URING the year just closing the development of Baptist Mission work in Porto Rico has been normal. Along all lines there has been growth—steady growth—and this promises more for the future than abnormal development.

It is pleasing to note the dawn of material prosperity on the island. There is still much poverty here—there always will be—but things have greatly changed during these last years. With a wide-awake, level-headed Governor, with the price of coffee 100 per cent. higher than two years ago, with the gradual construction of good roads throughout the island, with the rapid extension of education, with the First Insular Fair now in full blast to encourage every form of industry—surely there is a great future before Porto Rico. Our problem is to see that our *moral* and *spiritual* shall keep pace with our *material* prosperity.

We have lost from the field during the year Brethren H. W. Vodra and A. A. Cober with their families, and Miss Henrietta Stassen. We deplore the loss of these efficient workers. On the other hand, we rejoice in the coming of Brother G. A. Riggs and wife, and Misses Dresser, Hill and Rice. Brother Riggs takes charge of the Coamo district, with headquarters in Barranquitas; Miss Dresser is associated with Miss Lake in Ponce, and Misses Rice and Hill are located in San Juan, where we have long needed two lady workers.

Our present force consists of four American missionaries with their families, eight lady workers, three ordained and twenty-eight unordained native preachers and two native Bible women. The Woman's Society of Chicago has dealt most liberally with us, and all their representatives are rendering efficient service.

While none of our churches are yet self-supporting (\$120 being the largest amount paid by any one of them toward its pastor's salary), all of them contribute to the support of the Associational Missionary, whose salary and expenses—about \$350—are paid entirely by the churches.

Though there have been no dedications during the year, three chapels, costing \$3,500, \$3,000 and \$1,100 respectively, are now in process of construction, and will be dedicated before the meeting of our Convention in June. For the next year we should more than double this in order to meet the demands. Eight country chapels, at an average cost of \$550, and two more in towns where we have a flourishing work, should be built.

### Items of Special Interest

1. THE FOURTH GENERAL EVANGELICAL CONFERENCE.—This was held in Ponce in November and marked an epoch in the evangelization of the island. As was natural, a few discordant notes were struck, but these were more or less drowned in the overwhelming harmony that prevailed.

2. BIBLE STUDENTS.—The monthly Bible conferences held for prayer, study and consultation in the four districts of our Baptist territory find their climax in the Annual Bible Institute, which was held this year in Rio Piedras, and proved to be on a small scale a veritable "Northfield," tropically interpreted. In many ways this was the best Institute we have yet held—a week of social, intellectual and spiritual delights. These annual mountain-top experiences are making themselves felt throughout our entire working force. In our closing session a native brother said, "This week has been to me a missionary resurrection." We accepted as our motto for the year, "For the love of Christ constraineth us."

3. REMOVAL OF TRAINING SCHOOL.—At the beginning of the present session this school was removed from Coamo to Rio Piedras, the educational center of the island, where it has been decided to give it permanent quarters. Here our young men will be able to avail themselves of the opportunities offered by the University of Porto Rico, located in this town. Of the eleven students of this session, four are already doing this. It is proposed to erect in the near future a building sufficiently large for the accommodation of our own Christian students and a considerable number of University students who may wish to live in a distinctly Christian home. It is probable that at the beginning of next session a similar removal and change will be made in our Girls' School, hitherto located in Coamo.

The recent visit of our Superintendent of Education, Dr. George Sale, has led us to what promises to be a most happy solution of the school

problem. We now have before us an educational opportunity perhaps unsurpassed on any other part of our Home Mission field.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.—Their name is legion. A spirit of optimism animates our entire mission. Brother Humphrey writes: "The attitude of the people toward the gospel is more and more favorable." Brother Ruiz Martinez, our San Juan pastor, writes: "In short, the outlook is most encouraging; denominations, so far as I know, are all working with great enthusiasm, and this enables me to see positive triumphs for the future." Brother Riggs says: "On my field the outlook is especially bright; we have much good territory to cover, and in several vastly populated communities they are asking for the gospel."

NEEDS.—1. Two men, one for the schools, the other for the San Juan district. Since the going of Brethren Vodra and Cober, the General Missionary, in addition to his own work, has been trying to hold up that of these two brethren. Here are two magnificent openings for efficient service. *Where are the men?*

2. Trained native workers—and these must be furnished by our school. Brother Detweiler writes: "Our prayer is that our hopes of a theological school may soon be realized and that trained young men may soon be forthcoming." And this but emphasizes the need of a man for our school.

#### STATISTICS

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| New churches organized.....               | 4          |
| Present number of churches.....           | 42         |
| Number of out-stations.....               | 69         |
| Number of baptisms.....                   | 217        |
| Present membership .....                  | 2,039      |
| Number of Sunday-schools.....             | 56         |
| Average attendance at Sunday-schools..... | 2,285      |
| Number of church houses.....              | 24         |
| Number of parsonages.....                 | 6          |
| Contributions from the churches.....      | \$2,825.42 |
| Total value of mission property.....      | 105,600.00 |

#### Mexico

REV. GEORGE H. BREWER, SUPERINTENDENT, MEXICO CITY

THE Home Mission Society has been at work in Mexico for forty-one years, and in some respects the past year has been the best of them all. More missionaries have been employed, more members added, more new work undertaken, larger plans laid for the future, larger increase in self-support and more general signs of improvement in all departments of our work than ever before. And this increase has been made in the face of serious obstacles, which ordinarily would interfere and cause a loss instead of gain to the cause. One year ago war clouds for the

first time in thirty years began to arise upon Mexico's horizon. Since then the movement has gained great headway, and at this moment over one-half the States which form the Mexican Federation are rent by revolution. The movement is principally in the northwestern part of the republic, and for that reason has not so seriously hurt our work as it has the work of other missionary organizations.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Number of missionaries employed.....                         | 24         |
| Number of teachers.....                                      | 18         |
| Bibles distributed .....                                     | 851        |
| Pages of tracts distributed.....                             | 402,561    |
| Persons baptized .....                                       | 187        |
| Total membership .....                                       | 1,071      |
| Churches and out-stations.....                               | 62         |
| Number of Sunday-schools .....                               | 32         |
| Average attendance at Sunday-schools.....                    | 1,064      |
| Amount raised for self-support.....                          | \$1,980.00 |
| Amount raised for missions.....                              | 871.00     |
| Value of church property, including pastors' residences..... | 82,000.00  |

The net gain in membership last year was 20 per cent., a larger gain than for some years. The gain in the amount raised for self-support was 7 per cent. The gain in amount given for missions, both in the Republic and in foreign countries, was 11 per cent.

#### Items of Special Interest

The work and workers in Mexico received a great stimulus from the visit of the special deputation appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, which visited nearly all of our mission stations in the Republic during the months of September and October, 1910.

In every place a hearty welcome was extended to the visitors. Plans for the betterment of the work were made and discussed while on the fields. A new vision of Mexico's progress, needs and opportunities was obtained by this visit. The wonderful advancement in material things as well as the immense gains in education were tellingly illustrated by the celebration of the Centennial of Mexico's Independence. The deputation attended many of these national gatherings, and could not have come at a more opportune time to see the people, understand their aspirations and ideals and appreciate what great things the preaching of the gospel has accomplished during the half century since its introduction.

During the Centennial festivities the National Baptist Convention of Mexico held its annual meeting in the capitol city. The deputation attended this meeting and saw and heard of Baptist progress in every part of the Republic. Over one hundred accredited delegates were in attendance upon this meeting.

One evidence of the progress of evangelical sentiment in Mexico during the year was the dedication of the new Y. M. C. A. building, costing upward

of \$250,000, and which was dignified by the attendance in person of the first magistrate of the nation, Don Porfirio Diaz, who from the beginning of the enterprise has shown a keen interest in its progress. He and several members of his cabinet are contributors, and the Vice-President of the Republic, Don Ramon Corral, is also vice-president of the Y. M. C. A.

Another evidence of the liberalization of Mexico is the fact that in the reorganization of President Diaz's cabinet the portfolio of Minister of Public Instruction has been given to George Vera Estañol, an acknowledged educator of great force and liberal ideas, and a humble member of the Methodist Church. A few years ago such an appointment would have been an impossibility.

### Important Changes in Our Force of Workers

Rev. L. E. Troyer, formerly of Porto Rico, who came to Mexico two years ago and took charge of our work in Puebla, was obliged to give up his work, owing to a serious break in his health, on November 1, 1910. He and his good wife did a splendid work while in Puebla. They organized and maintained a day-school for younger children, which gained an average daily attendance of over 250 children. They brought our work into prominence in Puebla in a way which has been of lasting benefit to us. Rev. Fernando Uriegas, the native assistant, is now in charge.

Rev. Alejandro Treviño, who for sixteen years has been the beloved pastor of the church at Monterey, N. L., has been appointed as General Evangelist for the entire field, covering all the States where the Home Mission Society has work established. He has most admirable qualities for this special work, and his appointment is hailed with delight by all of the churches who will share his services. He will not only conduct evangelistic meetings, but will hold Bible Institutes, a most necessary work in a country where many of our native ministers have been denied the advantages of a theological course, and where the people generally are anxious to learn our doctrines. Mr. Treviño's success in Monterey has been phenomenal. He has baptized over 300 people during his pastorate, and has brought the church almost to self-support. This is a difficult task in a land where the people from infancy have been taught the opposite method of religious finances. With a Roman Catholic, every privilege of the church is bought and paid for like so much merchandise, but with a Christian the offerings unto the Lord must be of his own free will.

Rev. Ernesto Barocio has been called to assume the pastorate of the Monterey church. Rev. Washington Westrup, a son of the founder of much Baptist work on the Mexican frontier, Rev. T. M. Westrup, is to be the assistant pastor.

### A New Perspective

With the coming of the special deputation to Mexico the outlook for the future has been made brighter. We are looking forward to the best



year in all our history. Two new day-schools are to be established, one at Aguascalientes and the other at Montemorelos. A Baptist Hospital in the City of Mexico is almost assured us. A new field is to be opened at Cuernavaca, with a population of 20,000. Property for our work is already secured in a good location. Another mission has been opened in a suburb of the City of Mexico among 10,000 people. No other evangelical effort has been attempted in this neighborhood. It will be in charge of Rev. E. R. Brown, the pastor of the American Baptist Church of Mexico City, who has acquired sufficient use of the Spanish to begin preaching and direct the work.

The first graduates from our theological school in Monterey, two splendid young men, Genaro Ruiz and Julio Franco, have just received their first appointments. Mr. Ruiz goes to Tampico to be the assistant to Rev. H. Q. Morton and Mr. Franco takes charge of three new mission fields in the State of Nuevo Leon, where we will undoubtedly have churches organized before many months of the new year have passed.

Thus the work is growing and responsibilities are increasing. If our friends in the States will respond with the means to carry out our programme as outlined by the deputation, Mexico will soon be among our foremost fields in giving back to the denomination the inevitable fruits of regeneration and Christian civilization.

## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES

### New England District

REV. J. E. NORCROSS, BOSTON, MASS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE appended Financial Exhibit shows a net gain in receipts from the New England District over 1909-10 of \$4,632.48. In addition to the total receipts of \$102,056.90, the District has sent in annuities the sum of \$10,500, making a grand total of \$112,556.90 for the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year just closed. This is a splendid recognition by the Baptists of New England of the effort that is being made in the homeland to make America a force in world-wide evangelization.

The presence of Rev. F. A. Agar of East Washington and North Idaho, Rev. W. A. Petzoldt of Lodge Grass, Mont., and Rev. J. S. Stump of West Virginia, in short campaigns, was a source of inspiration and blessing to all churches reached by their ministry. A series of seven banquets held in Massachusetts and Connecticut under the auspices of the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement marked the beginning of a campaign that is to be renewed in November in the New England District. Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, with his strong messages delivered at those banquets, deeply stirred the men of the churches.

| States                              | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies    | Total Receipts |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Maine.....                          | \$3,918 16  | \$148 72       | \$23 14         | \$307 25    | .....             | \$4,397 27      | \$1,300 00  | \$5,697 27     |
| New Hampshire                       | 2,289 66    | 84 08          | 26 20           | 15 00       | .....             | 2,414 94        | 2,672 00    | 5,086 94       |
| Vermont.....                        | 1,728 80    | 34 99          | 25 92           | 41 00       | .....             | 1,830 71        | 10 10       | 1,840 81       |
| Massachusetts..                     | 26,974 77   | 1,041 95       | 307 74          | 1,224 50    | .....             | 29,549 02       | 41,841 36   | 71,390 38      |
| Rhode Island....                    | 4,740 54    | 232 10         | 6 00            | 260 00      | .....             | 5,238 64        | 406 25      | 5,644 89       |
| Connecticut.....                    | 6,290 12    | 221 40         | 48 06           | 4,039 50    | .....             | 10,599 08       | 1,797 53    | 12,396 61      |
| Totals, 1910-11...                  | \$45,942 05 | \$1,763 24     | \$437 06        | \$5,887 31  | .....             | \$54,029 66     | \$48,027 24 | \$102,056 90   |
| Totals, 1909-10...                  | \$40,180 35 | \$1,286 51     | \$475 16        | \$12,994 63 | \$19 00           | \$54,975 65     | \$42,448 77 | \$97,424 42    |
| Increase.....                       | \$4,761 70  | \$476 73       | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | \$5,578 47  | \$4,632 48     |
| Decrease.....                       | .....       | .....          | \$38 10         | \$7,107 32  | \$19 00           | \$945 99        | .....       | .....          |
| Number contributing in 1910-11..... | 712         | 140            | 48              | 29          | 0                 | .....           | 37          | .....          |
| In 1909-10.....                     | 718         | 93             | 57              | 65          | 2                 | .....           | 25          | .....          |
| Increase.....                       | .....       | 47             | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | 12          | .....          |
| Decrease.....                       | 6           | .....          | 9               | 36          | 2                 | .....           | .....       | .....          |

## New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

WITH gratitude to pastors, churches and the God of the harvest do we record the gains of the year, both in receipts and the number of contributing churches. An increasing number is either raising the apportionment in full or exceeding the amount suggested, while many others are making commendable effort to that end. Of the 1,048 churches in the District, 55 exceeded their apportionment, 196 more paid it in full, 481 paid it in part, many of these nearly reached the goal, while 316 gave nothing during the year.

The Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement did much good service in the District during the last half of the year and promises larger results in the future. It has been a pleasure to co-operate in this movement.

| States                             | Churches    | Sunday Schools | V. P. Societies | Individuals  | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies    | Total Receipts |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| New York...                        | \$45,361 28 | \$2,011 69     | \$359 54        | \$159,509 48 | *                 | \$207,241 99    | \$1,999 64  | \$209,241 63   |
| Northern New Jersey....            | 10,126 91   | 690 02         | 36 25           | 32 50        | .....             | 10,885 68       | 30 00       | 10,915 68      |
| Totals, 1910-11....                | \$55,488 19 | \$2,701 71     | \$395 79        | \$159,541 98 | .....             | \$218,127 67    | \$2,029 64  | \$220,157 31   |
| Totals, 1909-10....                | \$53,759 37 | \$2,298 79     | \$369 50        | \$134,621 72 | .....             | \$191,049 38    | \$13,472 51 | \$204,521 89   |
| Increase....                       | \$1,728 82  | \$402 92       | \$26 29         | \$24,920 26  | .....             | \$27,078 29     | .....       | \$15,635 42    |
| Decrease....                       | .....       | .....          | .....           | .....        | .....             | .....           | \$11,342 87 | .....          |
| Number contributing in 1910-11.... | 732         | 172            | 48              | 51           | .....             | .....           | 10          | .....          |
| In 1909-10....                     | 690         | 132            | 51              | 68           | *                 | .....           | 11          | .....          |
| Increase....                       | 42          | 40             | .....           | .....        | .....             | .....           | .....       | .....          |
| Decrease....                       | .....       | .....          | 3               | 17           | .....             | .....           | 1           | .....          |

\* Reported with churches.

## Southeastern District

J. A. MAXWELL, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, PA., DISTRICT SECRETARY

I ENTERED upon the duties of this office April 18, 1910. The tragic and sudden death of Dr. Jacob Sallade, my predecessor, July 11, 1910, left me without the counsel upon which I had counted much in caring for the interest in our work. He had made his name and personality inseparable from Home Missions. The later death of Dr. E. B. Palmer,

also a predecessor, whose wide experience and wise counsel were at my command, impaired the efficiency of this office.

The loss of about \$4,000 from two large contributing churches, caused by a readjustment of their plans, seriously affected the totals. This deficit, however, is only for this year.

Too much credit cannot be given many of the smaller churches which met their full apportionment, and this by real sacrifice in giving. Indeed, expectations have been reasonably well met by all.

The apportionment plan is growing in favor just as it is understood as not taking from the local church the initiative. When the apportionments suggested were reasonably within reach, most of the churches readily undertook to raise them.

| States                               | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies    | Total Receipts |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Pennsylvania .....                   | \$20,090 24 | \$1,096 85     | \$213 33        | \$10,843 37 | .....             | \$32,243 79     | \$11,159 39 | \$43,403 13    |
| New Jersey .....                     | 3,899 46    | 185 50         | 9 70            | 120 00      | .....             | 4,214 66        | 5,000 00    | 9,214 66       |
| Dist. of Columbia ..                 | 729 10      | 71 34          | .....           | 300 50      | .....             | 1,100 94        | .....       | 1,100 94       |
| Delaware .....                       | 469 91      | 27 00          | .....           | .....       | .....             | 487 91          | .....       | 487 91         |
| Totals, 1910-11 .....                | \$25,179 71 | \$1,380 69     | \$223 03        | \$11,263 87 | .....             | \$38,047 30     | \$16,159 39 | \$54,206 69    |
| Totals, 1909-10 .....                | \$28,399 52 | \$1,361 34     | \$241 13        | \$18,707 10 | \$5 00            | \$48,714 09     | \$6,638 26  | \$55,352 35    |
| Increase .....                       | .....       | \$19 35        | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | \$9,321 13  | .....          |
| Decrease .....                       | \$3,219 81  | .....          | \$18 10         | \$7,443 23  | \$5 00            | \$10,666 79     | .....       | \$1,145 66     |
| Number contributing in 1910-11 ..... | 591         | 104            | 33              | 26          | .....             | .....           | .....       | .....          |
| In 1909-10 .....                     | 630         | 77             | 26              | 39          | 2                 | .....           | .....       | .....          |
| Increase .....                       | .....       | 27             | 7               | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....       | .....          |
| Decrease .....                       | 39          | .....          | .....           | 13          | 2                 | .....           | .....       | .....          |

### Ohio District

REV. T. G. FIELD, GRANVILLE, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

DESPITE serious drawbacks, the hope expressed in last year's report has been realized, that Ohio offerings would substantially increase. This result is due in no small measure to the energy and devotion of Mr. W. D. Chamberlin of Dayton, Chairman of the State Apportionment Committee.

The presence of Rev. Lee I. Thayer among our churches, and of Rev. A. C. Bowers has been welcome and inspiring. And the powerful campaign of Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, already most helpful, exerts deep and

growing influence. Future years will surely record the exceeding time-  
liness and great value of his service.

| States                              | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies | Total Receipts |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| Ohio                                |             |                |                 |             |                   |                 |          |                |
| Totals, 1910-11.....                | \$13,429 10 | \$636 60       | \$69 85         | \$1,673 75  | \$95 67           | \$15,904 97     |          |                |
| Totals, 1909-10....                 | 9,725 72    | 486 96         | 40 83           | 2,037 00    | 292 65            | 12,583 16       |          |                |
| Increase.....                       | \$3,703 38  | \$149 64       | \$29 02         |             |                   | \$3,320 81      |          |                |
| Decrease.....                       |             |                |                 | \$363 25    | \$196 98          |                 |          |                |
| Number contributing in 1910-11..... | 304         | 55             | 9               | 25          | 9                 |                 |          |                |
| In 1909-10....                      | 265         | 43             | 19              | 13          | 15                |                 |          |                |
| Increase....                        | 39          | 12             |                 | 12          |                   |                 |          |                |
| Decrease.....                       |             |                | 10              |             | 6                 |                 |          |                |

**Kanawha District, West Virginia**

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

| States                                | Churches   | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total      | Legacies | Grand Total | Pulpit Supply |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| West Virginia 1910-11.....            | \$5,221 49 | \$249 93       | \$5 90          | \$721 76    | \$4 50            | \$6,203 58 | \$5 00   | \$6,208 58  | \$28 40       |
| 1909-10.....                          | \$4,258 91 | \$132 09       | \$30 65         | \$152 90    | \$10 64           | \$4,585 19 | \$5 00   | \$4,590 19  |               |
| Increase....                          | \$962 58   | \$117 84       |                 | \$568 86    |                   | \$1,618 39 |          | \$1,618 39  |               |
| Decrease.....                         |            |                | \$24 75         |             | \$6 14            |            |          |             |               |
| Number contributing in 1910-1911..... | 494        | 51             | 5               | 35          | 3                 |            |          |             |               |
| In 1909-10.....                       | 468        | 20             | 5               | 42          | 4                 |            |          |             |               |
| Increase....                          | 26         | 31             |                 |             |                   |            |          |             |               |
| Decrease.....                         |            |                |                 | 7           | 1                 |            |          |             |               |

**Wabash District: Indiana and South Half Illinois**

REV. SCHUYLER C. FULMER, INDIANAPOLIS, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

**T**HE gain in the contributions of the churches shows growth in the right direction and along the line of our chief dependency. Large individual gifts and legacies are fluctuating, as is generally realized.

Our State Managing Committee in Indiana, the Associational Secre-

taries in the whole District, and the pastors in both States have been very loyal, kind and helpful, excepting in the disaffected portion of southern Illinois. I most highly appreciate this help and wish in this public way to recognize the same. The same recognition is due very many in the membership of the churches of my District.

| States'                             | Churches   | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies   | Total Receipts |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Indiana.....                        | \$7,179 44 | \$255 22       | \$41 57         | \$619 20    | .....             | \$3,095 43      | .....      | \$8,095 43     |
| South Illinois...                   | 2,897 61   | 111 28         | 6 84            | 317 29      | .....             | 3,243 02        | \$250 00   | 3,493 02       |
| Totals 1910-11...                   | \$9,987 05 | \$366 50       | \$48 41         | \$936 49    | .....             | \$11,338 45     | \$250 00   | \$11,588 45    |
| Totals 1909-10...                   | \$8,544 91 | \$374 63       | \$107 26        | \$3,296 08  | \$8 27            | \$12,331 15     | \$1,139 25 | \$13,470 40    |
| Increase.....                       | \$1,442 14 | .....          | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Decrease.....                       | .....      | \$8 13         | \$58 85         | \$2,359 59  | \$8 27            | \$992 70        | \$880 25   | \$1,881 95     |
| Number contributing in 1910-11..... | 399        | 43             | 13              | 58          | .....             | .....           | 1          | .....          |
| In 1909-10.....                     | 429        | 29             | 16              | 98          | 2                 | .....           | 2          | .....          |
| Increase.....                       | .....      | 14             | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Decrease.....                       | 30         | .....          | 3               | 40          | 2                 | .....           | 1          | .....          |

### Chicago District Northern Illinois and Michigan

J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., CHICAGO, ILL., DISTRICT SECRETARY

| States                              | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies   | Total Receipts |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Northern Illinois.....              | \$11,859 98 | \$176 42       | \$16 75         | \$188 46    | .....             | \$12,241 61     | \$5,939 12 | \$18,180 73    |
| Michigan.....                       | 6,774 01    | 219 29         | 111 92          | 937 00      | .....             | 8,012 22        | 1,000 00   | 9,012 22       |
| Totals, 1910-11.....                | \$18,633 99 | \$395 71       | \$128 67        | \$1,095 46  | .....             | \$20,253 83     | \$6,939 12 | \$27,192 95    |
| Totals, 1909-10.....                | \$16,804 61 | \$344 33       | \$179 82        | \$1,364 67  | .....             | \$18,603 43     | \$7,456 53 | \$26,150 00    |
| Increase.....                       | \$1,829 38  | \$51 38        | .....           | .....       | .....             | \$1,560 40      | .....      | \$1,042 95     |
| Decrease.....                       | .....       | .....          | \$51 15         | \$269 21    | .....             | .....           | \$517 41   | .....          |
| Number contributing in 1910-11..... | 430         | 59             | 17              | 9           | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| In 1909-10.....                     | 351         | 36             | 18              | 22          | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Increase.....                       | 79          | 23             | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Decrease.....                       | .....       | .....          | 1               | 13          | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |

## Superior District

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT SECRETARY

THE Swedish churches of Minnesota, which two years ago gave only \$250 for Home Missions, gave this year \$853.26, which is a very gratifying advance. The almost total loss of crops in North Dakota has diminished contributions from that State.

| States                               | Churches   | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies | Total Receipts |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| No. Michigan ...                     | \$298 72   | \$29 67        | \$4 43          | .....       | *                 | \$332 82        | .....    | \$332 82       |
| Minnesota.....                       | 4,887 50   | 68 66          | 4 70            | .....       | .....             | 9,453 68        | .....    | 9,453 68       |
| Wisconsin.....                       | 3,292 76   | 80 74          | 5 00            | .....       | .....             | 6,822 52        | .....    | 6,822 58       |
| No. Dakota.....                      | 505 52     | 1 50           | .....           | .....       | .....             | 1,373 88        | .....    | 1,373 88       |
| Totals, 1910-11...                   | \$8,984 50 | \$180 57       | \$14 13         | .....       | .....             | \$17,982 90     | .....    | \$17,982 90    |
| Totals, 1909-10...                   | \$8,614 15 | \$210 30       | \$69 78         | \$209 00    | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| Increase.....                        | \$370 35   | .....          | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| Decrease .....                       | .....      | \$29 73        | \$55 65         | \$209 00    | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| Number contributing in 1910-11 ..... | 378        | 20             | 4               | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| In 1909-10 .....                     | 351        | 36             | 18              | 22          | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| Increase.....                        | 27         | .....          | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |
| Decrease.....                        | .....      | 16             | 14              | 22          | .....             | .....           | .....    | .....          |

\* Not divided

## Central District: Iowa and South Dakota

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., DISTRICT SECRETARY

DURING this fiscal year Central District was reduced to the above-mentioned States by changing Nebraska into a Single Collection Agency State. Rev. Wilson Mills, D.D., former State Missionary, was selected for the position of Budget Secretary in Nebraska.

The number of churches in South Dakota raising the full apportionment is 32, which is an increase of 17, and of these, 11 raised more than the amount apportioned. Of the remainder, 18 raised less than the apportionment, 34 increased their offerings over last year, and from 35 no offering was received. The total number of contributing churches is 50, a loss of one over the previous year.

In Iowa a small proportion of the churches observed the duplex envelope system of giving for benevolences. The number of churches in Iowa

raising the full apportionment is 109, which is an increase of 12; of these, 42 raised more than the amount apportioned. Of the remainder, 140 raised less than the apportionment, 144 increased their offerings over last year, and from 79 no offering was received. The total number of contributing churches is 245, a gain of 10 over the previous year.

It is worthy of note that the great majority of pastors in this district worked faithfully to raise the full budget, and they are worthy of all praise for heroic service. It is evident that we have adopted the right method in the apportionment system, but it is going to take time to work up to the standard set before us.

| States                               | Churches   | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies   | Total Receipts |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Iowa .....                           | \$7,700 10 | \$315 43       | \$114 62        | \$243 05    | .....             | \$8,373 20      | \$4,733 64 | \$13,106 84    |
| S. Dakota .....                      | 1,828 21   | 14 30          | 35 00           | 23 00       | \$20 00           | 1,920 51        | .....      | 1,920 51       |
| Totals, 1910-11 ..                   | \$9,528 31 | \$329 73       | \$149 62        | \$266 05    | \$20 00           | \$10,293 71     | \$4,733 64 | \$15,027 35    |
| Totals, 1909-10 ..                   | \$8,050 61 | \$443 65       | \$142 03        | \$1,338 50  | \$20 00           | \$10,556 02     | \$475 00   | \$11,031 02    |
| Increase .....                       | \$1,477 70 | .....          | \$7 59          | .....       | .....             | .....           | \$4,258 64 | \$3,996 33     |
| Decrease .....                       | .....      | \$113 92       | .....           | \$1,072 45  | .....             | \$262 31        | .....      | .....          |
| Number contributing in 1910-11 ..... | 295        | 44             | 14              | .....       | 2                 | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| In 1909-10 .....                     | 286        | 65             | 20              | .....       | 2                 | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Increase .....                       | 9          | .....          | .....           | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |
| Decrease .....                       | .....      | 21             | 6               | .....       | .....             | .....           | .....      | .....          |

### Southwestern District

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KANSAS, DISTRICT SECRETARY

THERE is only a slight gain in receipts over last year. There are nearly two thousand churches in this district, in which the work of the Home Mission Society ought to be presented. For that reason I have had the very efficient help of Rev. J. Orrin Gould since last September, and have been devoting somewhat more of my time to the missionary department. He is now giving attention to the frontier exhibit of "The world in Boston." In accordance with the wishes of the Society, I have spent nearly three months in work outside of my district.

In Oklahoma the offerings are divided between the Missionary Boards of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions. In New Mexico about half of the churches have withdrawn from co-operation with our Northern societies. In northwest Kansas and portions of Colorado climatic conditions have severely injured crops and diminished contributions. In Kansas and Colorado there are 484 English-speaking white churches. Of these, 133 paid their apportionment in full or exceeded it, while 194, mostly very small churches, sent nothing.



| States                          | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies | Total Receipts |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| Kansas.....                     | \$5,246 46  | \$113 35       | \$24 49         | \$342 75    | \$23 90           | \$5,750 75      | \$500 00 | \$6,250 75     |
| Oklahoma.....                   | 2,827 07    | 19 66          |                 |             |                   | 2,829 23        |          | 2,846 73       |
| Colorado.....                   | 4,553 35    | 120 95         | 8 95            | 250 00      |                   | 4,933 15        |          | 4,933 15       |
| New Mexico.....                 | 521 32      |                |                 | 5 00        |                   | 526 32          |          | 526 32         |
| Totals 1910-11....              | \$13,148 10 | \$253 76       | \$33 44         | \$597 75    | \$23 90           | \$14,556 95     |          | \$14,556 95    |
| Totals 1909-10....              | \$13,437 41 | \$173 76       | \$60 12         | \$417 50    | \$8 00            | \$14,086 79     |          | \$14,286 79    |
| Increase.....                   |             | \$80 00        |                 | \$180 25    | \$15 90           |                 |          | \$270 16       |
| Decrease.....                   | \$289 31    |                | \$26 28         |             |                   | \$118 34        |          |                |
| Number Contributing in 1910-11. | 646         | 63             | 7               | 15          | 3                 |                 |          |                |
| In 1909-10.....                 | 626         |                |                 |             |                   |                 |          |                |
| Increase.....                   | 20          |                |                 |             |                   |                 |          |                |
| Decrease.....                   |             |                |                 |             |                   |                 |          |                |

### The Pacific District, Arizona, California, Nevada, Oregon and West Washington

ALONZO M. PETTY, D.D., LOS ANGELES, DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE increase in the number of contributing churches as well as in their offerings is very gratifying. Rev. T. K. Tyson has rendered valuable service during the year. Rev. Mr. Troyer and wife have also been efficient helpers for a while. The Associational Secretaries have rendered excellent service. Southern California, Arizona and Nevada exceeded their apportionments. To the entire field included in this District \$24,880 was apportioned, and \$21,806.21 has been raised, not including a legacy of \$1,250. We face the future hopefully.

| States                            | Churches    | Sunday Schools | Y. P. Societies | Individuals | Women's Societies | Total Donations | Legacies   | Total Receipts |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| South California..                | \$9,014 22  | \$485 68       | \$131 33        | \$894 50    |                   | \$10,525 73     | \$1,250 00 | \$11,775 73    |
| Nevada.....                       | 208 32      | 13 95          |                 | 222 27      |                   | 222 27          |            | 222 27         |
| North California..                | 4,203 19    | 247 62         | 130 75          | 37 81       |                   | 4,619 37        |            | 4,619 37       |
| W. Washington...                  | 2,194 01    | 170 22         | 46 61           |             | \$50 00           | 2,460 84        |            | 2,460 84       |
| Oregon.....                       | 2,881 99    | 90 39          | 113 12          | 5 00        |                   | 3,090 50        |            | 3,090 50       |
| Arizona.....                      | 627 63      | 209 87         | 50 00           |             |                   | 887 50          |            | 887 50         |
| Totals, 1910-11....               | \$19,129 36 | \$1,217 73     | \$471 81        | \$937 31    | \$50 00           | \$21,806 21     | \$1,250 00 | \$23,056 21    |
| Totals, 1909-10....               | \$17,278 01 | \$1,282 61     | \$726 41        | \$1,573 53  |                   | \$20,860 56     | \$3,000 00 | \$23,860 65    |
| Increase.....                     | \$1,851 35  |                |                 |             | \$50 00           | 945 65          |            |                |
| Decrease.....                     |             | \$64 88        | \$254 60        | \$636 22    |                   |                 | \$1,750 00 | \$804 35       |
| Number contributing in 1910-11... | 373         | 111            | 59              | 11          | 1                 |                 |            |                |
| In 1909-10.....                   | 299         | 120            | 79              | 11          | 0                 |                 |            |                |
| Increase.....                     | 73          |                |                 |             | 1                 |                 |            |                |
| Decrease.....                     |             | 9              | 20              |             |                   |                 |            |                |



---

**OBITUARY**

**Mr. William A. Grippin**, a devoted member of our Board of Managers, died suddenly at the Grand Canyon, Arizona, March 1, 1911. In the spirit of service he willingly gave time, thought and sympathy to our Society, and his frequent contributions made him one of the most important friends whom we have ever had. These benefactions, however, were only a part of his varied and world-wide gifts for the extension of the Kingdom of God. He stands forth as a noble example of a man who rose by his own exertions to wealth, and who always kept his faith in Christ in the midst of business cares and responsibilities.

**Rev. Dwight Spencer, D.D.**, died September 17, 1910. After his ordination in 1863 he labored under the Christian Commission in several centers in the South. Called from a fruitful pastorate at Fairhaven, Vt., to be Superintendent of Missions of the Society for the Rocky Mountain District, in ten years he was instrumental in organizing thirty churches and the erection of twenty-five meeting-houses. In 1890 he was appointed District Secretary for the Wabash District, and from 1896 to 1901 served in the same capacity in New York and Northern New Jersey.

**Mr. Samuel A. Crozer** died at Chester, Pa., June 28, 1910. He was the patron of Christian education and a generous contributor to this Society and to other missionary organizations.

**Miss Emily C. Ayer**, who gave the last eight years of her life to the care of the office at Shaw University, died June 12, 1910. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1880, and early became identified with the work in Jackson College, where she was the devoted assistant to her father, the president of the institution.

**Rev. Joseph F. Elder, D.D.**, who long served this Society efficiently on its Executive Board, passed away on May 25, 1911. He was a graduate of Colby College. Well equipped by inheritance and by prolonged study in preparation for the Christian ministry, he soon came to prominence as a thoughtful and profound preacher of Christian truth.

**Rev. John E. Clough, D.D.**, who died in Rochester, N. Y., November 24, 1910, was the fruitage of Home Mission work in Iowa, and his eventful life of service in India freshly illustrates the unity of all missionary endeavor.

**Rev. Wayland Hoyt, D.D.**, ended his earthly ministry September 17, 1910. He was a brilliant preacher, an effective advocate of missions, and for many years a member of the Executive Board of this Society.

**Chaplain Winfield Scott** died at Phoenix, Ariz., October 24, 1910, in his seventy-third year. He was a Christian patriot. Resigning his pastorate in Syracuse, N. Y., and entering the Army in 1862, he served until the Civil War ended. He was five times wounded in battle, and was promoted for gallantry from a captaincy to a colonel. He was known as "the fighting parson." At the conclusion of hostilities he returned to the Christian ministry and faithfully served several churches in Kansas, Colorado and California.

**Rev. D. W. Faunce, D.D.**, died at Providence, R. I., on his eighty-second birthday, January 3, 1911. As a gifted preacher and prolific writer of highly prized Christian books his advocacy of the great missionary causes gave his words wide influence.

**Rev. Jacob Sallade, D.D.**, died by accident at Philadelphia, July 11, 1911, on his way to attend the meeting of our Board of Managers, to which he was elected upon his laying down the duties as Secretary of the Southeast District. His work in this direction was exceedingly satisfactory and his resignation was deeply regretted. Tactful, genial and resourceful, his unusual abilities and Christian devotion made him eminently useful and were prophetic of a still larger service.

**Rev. Daniel Bird** died at his home in Oklahoma, January 4, 1911, after important service as missionary to the people of his own tribe. He was a member of the Cherokee nation, a valiant soldier of Christ and an earnest exponent of the gospel. He led into the ranks of Christianity a large company of Indians.

**Rev. E. B. Palmer, D.D.**, after nearly twenty-four years of efficient service as District Secretary, died at Philadelphia, October 1, 1910. His faithful work as a minister of the Gospel and pronounced abilities called the attention of this Society to him as one possessing the talents which qualified him for the constructive and fruitful service which he rendered.

**Miss Mary J. Packard** died at her post of duty at Atlanta, August 6, 1910. She built her life into Spelman Seminary, and had a large share in the varied work which it has done during nearly all the years of its remarkable development. The hundreds of students who came under her influence were blessed by her service of ministry.

**Mr. Edward Goodman** died at his home in Chicago, February 4, 1911, in the eighty-first year of his age. For more than half a century he was prominently identified with our missionary and educational activities in Chicago, and as a proprietor and editor of *The Standard* he exerted a wide influence for good upon the life of the denomination in the West. Until prevented by infirmities in his later year he was a regular and deeply interested attendant at the anniversaries of our Societies.



RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1910

|   | RECEIPTS                     |                                    |             |              |                     |                                |                                  |              |                       |                            | Total        |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|   | Number of Volumes in Library | Balance in Hand from Previous Year | Tuition     | Board        | John F. Slater Fund | White Churches and Individuals | Colored Churches and Individuals | Old Accounts | Unclassified Accounts | New Building and Land Fund |              |
| <b>HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>               |                              |                                    |             |              |                     |                                |                                  |              |                       |                            |              |
| Atlanta Baptist College.....                    |                              | \$230.04                           | \$944.04    | \$5,414.49   | \$500.00            | \$70.85                        | \$148.63                         | 533.07       | \$53.84               |                            | \$704.85     |
| Benedict College.....                           |                              | 2,235.80                           | 3,116.08    | 0,880.20     | 1,480.20            | 354.00                         | 432.40                           | 53.73        | 63.89                 |                            | 17,088.10    |
| Bishop College.....                             |                              | 57.00                              | 2,597.21    | 11,180.85    | 1,300.00            | 65.75                          | 45.28                            | 236.11       | 7,377.73              |                            | 23,089.34    |
| Hartshorn Memorial College.....                 |                              | 2,004.06                           | 1,895.80    | 7,065.16     | 1,034.28            | 1,034.28                       | 200.25                           | 212.98       | 422.32                |                            | 13,851.75    |
| Jackson College.....                            |                              | 200.00                             | 2,712.51    | 5,973.21     | 2,500.00            | 684.50                         |                                  | 191.50       | 357.37                |                            | 9,327.19     |
| Shaw University.....                            |                              | 127.08                             | 6,797.10    | 19,288.66    | 21,283.66           | 1,517.59                       | 567.88                           | 18,743.77    | 6,003.96              |                            | 30,496.69    |
| Snelman Seminary.....                           |                              | 11,338.79                          | 4,776.86    | 21,283.66    | 5,000.00            | 800.00                         | 76.00                            | 544.53       | 16,136.36             |                            | 24,410.13    |
| Virginia Union University.....                  |                              | 557.25                             | 2,059.12    | 4,186.06     |                     |                                | 3,406.28                         | 302.68       | 643.16                |                            | 14,522.21    |
| Arkansas Baptist Colored University.....        |                              |                                    | 1,850.98    | 8,478.87     | 500.00              |                                | 2,091.96                         | 100.70       | 1,474.00              |                            | 16,269.42    |
| *State University.....                          |                              |                                    | 2,136.44    | 6,335.07     |                     |                                |                                  |              | 716.70                |                            | 12,924.87    |
| Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn..... |                              |                                    |             | 4,275.27     |                     |                                |                                  | 107.70       |                       |                            | 4,382.97     |
| Total.....                                      |                              | \$18,340.61                        | \$30,297.04 | \$109,981.56 | \$10,300.00         | \$4,982.49                     | \$7,577.07                       | \$-917.04    | \$34,402.79           |                            | \$218,998.70 |
| <b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>                        |                              |                                    |             |              |                     |                                |                                  |              |                       |                            |              |
| American Institute.....                         |                              | \$12.17                            | \$689.32    | \$3,093.40   | \$500.00            | \$234.71                       | \$3,520.28                       | 10.15        | 3,000.00              |                            | \$11,088.97  |
| Coleman Academy.....                            |                              |                                    | 734.32      | 2,003.06     |                     |                                | 2,087.48                         |              | 1,000.00              |                            | 6,735.91     |
| Florida Baptist Academy.....                    |                              | 518.24                             | 2,533.65    | 5,877.81     | 2,001.80            | 135.50                         | 1,908.65                         | 190.65       | 83.25                 |                            | 14,220.42    |
| Houston Academy.....                            |                              | 119.93                             | 825.65      | 3,750.40     | 3,750.40            | 4,073.00                       | 968.03                           | 18.65        | 443.16                |                            | 7,102.04     |
| Howe Bible and Normal Institute.....            |                              |                                    | 2,650.85    | 1,817.01     |                     |                                | 1,068.00                         | 13.00        | 66.25                 |                            | 9,588.24     |
| Iruel Academy.....                              |                              |                                    | 645.85      | 1,501.49     |                     |                                | 2,102.38                         | 220.00       | 267.87                |                            | 4,827.59     |
| Methuen School.....                             |                              | 854.59                             | 24.64       | 1,187.78     |                     | 638.18                         |                                  | 25.00        | 1,692.02              |                            | 4,854.24     |
| Thompson Institute.....                         |                              |                                    | 2,998.99    |              |                     |                                | 5.00                             | 687.45       | 208.20                |                            | 3,891.61     |
| Tidewater Institute.....                        |                              | 3.84                               | 393.00      | 866.08       |                     | 1.00                           | 632.00                           |              |                       |                            | 636.84       |
| Walker Baptist Academy.....                     |                              | 53.66                              | 176.25      | 2,351.87     |                     | 1,384.26                       | 709.53                           | 127.02       | 3,755.65              |                            | 6,390.99     |
| Waters Normal Institute.....                    |                              |                                    | 1,084.00    | 2,137.25     |                     | 545.14                         | 1,827.87                         | 88.50        | 350.80                |                            | 3,561.33     |
| Western College.....                            |                              | \$4,591.53                         | \$12,755.72 | \$23,569.17  | \$500.00            | \$9,033.59                     | \$14,761.12                      | \$1,389.42   | \$10,926.76           | \$3,005.49                 | \$3,005.49   |
| Total.....                                      |                              |                                    | 1,342.17    | 6,987.19     |                     | 88.00                          |                                  |              | 1,644.62              |                            | 10,061.98    |
| <b>SCHOOLS FOR THE INDIANS</b>                  |                              |                                    |             |              |                     |                                |                                  |              |                       |                            |              |
| Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....            |                              |                                    | \$1,342.17  | \$6,987.19   |                     | \$88.00                        |                                  |              | \$1,644.62            |                            | \$10,061.98  |
| Total.....                                      |                              |                                    | \$1,342.17  | \$6,987.19   |                     | \$88.00                        |                                  |              | \$1,644.62            |                            | \$10,061.98  |

\*No report.

EXPENDITURES—YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1910

|   | School Supplies | Boarding Department | Salaries    | Improvements and Repairs | Students' Labor | Unclassified Accounts | New Building and Land Fund | Total        |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| <b>HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES</b>       |                 |                     |             |                          |                 |                       |                            |              |
| Atlanta Baptist College.....            | \$775.40        | \$4,348.98          | \$500.00    | \$1,881.87               |                 | \$1,007.95            |                            | \$9,414.20   |
| Benedict College.....                   | 1,401.32        | 6,251.45            | 365.93      | 1,503.14                 |                 | 4,304.90              |                            | 13,916.74    |
| Bishop College.....                     | 2,113.38        | 8,905.26            | 2,650.00    | 5,344.06                 | \$668.11        | 1,799.51              |                            | 21,468.32    |
| Hartshorn Memorial College.....         | 209.43          | 4,256.40            | 2,431.30    | 380.24                   | 337.03          | 1,905.33              |                            | 9,190.82     |
| Jackson College.....                    | 6,881.61        | 3,959.69            |             | 756.07                   | 78.55           | 335.36                |                            | 5,728.28     |
| Shaw University.....                    | 1,272.06        | 11,940.52           | 12,246.09   | 4,356.87                 | 435.23          | 5,335.91              | \$3,847.27                 | 35,886.68    |
| Spelman Seminary.....                   | 3,479.05        | 19,680.80           | 9,830.15    | 11,622.13                | 31,294.71       | 10,042.75             |                            | 61,796.86    |
| Virginia Union University.....          | 1,055.01        | 9,429.59            | 5,722.77    | 1,319.84                 | 249.30          | 2,408.04              |                            | 15,112.22    |
| Alabama Baptist Colored University..... | 2,368.66        | 5,635.10            | 153.84      |                          |                 | 2,090.51              |                            | 16,220.18    |
| *Arkansas Baptist College.....          | 1,935.28        | 5,956.18            | 3,066.06    | 2,127.86                 | 237.55          | 4,234.98              |                            | 16,657.91    |
| *State University.....                  |                 |                     | 964.00      |                          |                 | 146.97                |                            | 4,999.18     |
| Roger Williams University.....          |                 | 3,888.21            |             |                          |                 |                       |                            |              |
| Total.....                              | \$16,118.20     | \$83,352.27         | \$37,776.39 | \$99,532.66              | \$5,300.48      | \$34,493.21           | \$3,847.27                 | \$210,420.39 |
| <b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>                |                 |                     |             |                          |                 |                       |                            |              |
| American Institute.....                 | \$87.20         | \$3,591.82          | \$1,752.20  | \$1,043.81               | \$321.40        | \$4,021.77            |                            | \$11,018.20  |
| Antennan Academy.....                   | 138.02          | 2,124.88            | 791.33      | 2,076.44                 | 935.00          | 1,600.03              |                            | 5,930.65     |
| Florida Baptist Academy.....            |                 | 4,130.20            | 5,260.41    | 2,117.76                 | 143.20          |                       |                            | 13,493.65    |
| Thompson Institute.....                 | 57.55           | 1,268.00            | 1,160.00    | 375.06                   |                 | 396.44                |                            | 3,449.05     |
| Houston Academy.....                    | 152.57          | 2,145.85            | 1,515.00    | 2,400.02                 | 718.60          | 102.50                |                            | 7,488.54     |
| Howe Bible and Normal Institute.....    | 1,664.94        | 590.10              | 2,912.12    | 2,688.07                 | 214.05          | 1,208.99              |                            | 9,578.24     |
| Jernel Academy.....                     | 484.26          | 836.84              | 2,347.55    | 555.22                   | 17.70           | 596.35                |                            | 4,357.92     |
| Mather School.....                      | 60.51           | 1,826.15            | 1,400.00    | 1,200.75                 | 5.00            | 1,220.19              |                            | 4,446.60     |
| Tidewater Institute.....                | 131.57          |                     | 265.53      | 108.38                   |                 | 23.81                 |                            | 679.29       |
| Walker Baptist Academy.....             | 391.55          | 812.39              | 2,093.50    | 353.46                   | 99.60           | 3,492.05              |                            | 6,792.09     |
| Waters Normal Institute.....            | 266.24          | 2,480.40            | 497.50      | 482.35                   | 404.80          | 339.00                |                            | 3,976.20     |
| Western College.....                    | 234.24          | 4,539.02            | 2,308.45    |                          |                 | 987.99                |                            | 6,016.85     |
| <b>SCHOOLS FOR THE INDIANS</b>          |                 |                     |             |                          |                 |                       |                            |              |
| Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....    | 595.22          | 6,572.33            | 833.94      | 581.57                   |                 | 1,525.62              |                            | 10,108.68    |
| Total.....                              | \$4,203.87      | \$27,917.98         | \$21,946.53 | \$54,424.89              | \$3,059.35      | \$15,505.31           |                            | \$88,057.93  |

\*No report.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR SALARIES

|   | Home Mission Society | American Baptist Society, Chicago, Ill. | John F. Slater Fund | J. C. Martin Fund | Trustees    | Home Board Southern Baptist Convention | Baptist Women's State Convention (Colored) | Total       | Encumbrance | Floating Debt | Value of Property |
|---|----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|
| HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES              |                      |   |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Atlanta Baptist College.....            | \$8,916.40           | \$50.00                                 | \$500.00            |                   |             |  |  | \$9,416.40  |             |               |                   |
| Benedict College.....                   | 8,200.00             |   |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Bishop College.....                     | 8,500.00             |   | 1,500.00            |                   | \$1,150.00  |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Hartshorn Memorial College.....         | 15,888.85            |   |                     |                   | 2,431.30    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Jackson College.....                    | 7,751.00             | 1,801.15                                |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Shaw University.....                    | 9,800.00             | 500.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Spelman Seminary.....                   | 8,000.00             | 480.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Virginia Union University.....          | 14,204.00            | 8,125.00                                | 5,000.00            |                   | 9,830.15    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Alabama Baptist Colored University..... | 1,100.00             | 450.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Arkansas Baptist College.....           | 1,100.00             | 700.00                                  |                     |                   | 6,494.32    | \$50.00                                | \$20.00                                    | \$1,887.13  |             |               |                   |
| State University.....                   | 1,100.00             | 400.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Roger Williams University.....          | 1,250.00             |   |                     |                   | 973.35      |  |  | 311.04      |             |               |                   |
| SECONDARY SCHOOLS                       |                      |   |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| American Institute.....                 | 600.00               |   | 200.00              |                   | 1,090.00    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Coleman Academy.....                    | 500.00               |   | 500.00              |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Florida Baptist Academy.....            | 600.00               |   |                     |                   | 794.33      |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Houston Academy.....                    | 500.00               |   | 500.00              |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Howe Bible and Normal Institute.....    | 500.00               |   |                     |                   | 2,090.00    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Jeruel Academy.....                     | 500.00               | 120.00                                  |                     |                   | 3,277.52    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Mather School.....                      | 500.00               |   |                     |                   | 2,347.55    |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Thompson Institute.....                 | 400.00               |   |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Tidewater Institute.....                | 350.00               | 160.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Walker Baptist Academy.....             | 700.00               | 120.00                                  |                     |                   | 300.00      |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Waters Normal Institute.....            | 1,000.00             |   |                     |                   | 480.00      |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Western College.....                    | 1,000.00             | 120.00                                  |                     |                   | 2,368.45    |  |  | 2,300.00    | \$44.91     |               |                   |
| SCHOOLS FOR THE INDIAN                  |                      |   |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| Indian University.....                  | 6,200.00             | 810.00                                  |                     |                   |             |  |  |             |             |               |                   |
| *No report.                             | \$75,989.40          | \$16,206.15                             | \$7,500.00          |                   | \$34,496.97 | \$250.00                               | \$200.00                                   | \$11,664.40 | \$4408.17   | \$414.91      |                   |



## TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1911.

### RECEIPTS

For General Purposes—

|     |   |              |  |
|-----|---|--------------|--|
| 1.  | Contributions from Churches.....  | \$239,200 96 |  |
|     | Contributions from Sunday Schools.....  | 9,833 38     |  |
|     | Contributions from Young People's Societies.....  | 1,988 27     |  |
|     | Contributions from Individuals.....   | 123,987 79   |  |
|     | Total Contributions .....   | \$375,010 40 |  |
| 2.  | Legacies .....  | 60,000 00    |  |
| 3.  | Income from Permanent Trust Funds.....  | 38,837 95    |  |
|     | Income from Isaac Davis Fund.....   | 545 75       |  |
|     | Income from Annuity Fund.....   | 22,381 24    |  |
|     | Income from Conditional Fund.....   | 807 03       |  |
|     | Income from Designated Fund.....  | 1,469 67     |  |
|     | Income from General Fund.....   | 1,552 63     |  |
|     | Income from Legacy Reserve Fund.....  | 127 51       |  |
| 4.  | Literature Sold .....   | 628 49       |  |
| 5.  | School Surplus .....  | 5,498 91     |  |
| 6.  | * Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors...   | 58,821 80    |  |
| 7.  | * Conditional Funds, Released by Terms of Bequest.  | 1,400 00     |  |
| 8.  | Realized from Former Gifts to Churches.....   | 4,529 99     |  |
| 9.  | Pulpit Supply Funds.....  | 663 40       |  |
| 10. | State Conventions, Balances Paid.....   | 2,820 02     |  |
| 11. | Home Mission Monthly, old accounts paid.....  | 140 53       |  |
| 12. | Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society..   | 125 00       |  |
| 13. | Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society<br>for Society's Share of Sunday School Receipts...               | 685 79       |  |
| 14. | From Church Edifice Loan Fund.....  | 2,500 00     |  |
| 15. | Miscellaneous .....   | 1,591 35     |  |
|     | Total Receipts .....  | \$580,137 46 |  |
|     | Balance in Treasury April 1st, 1910, unreserved...  | 756 52       |  |
|     | Cash Released (appropriations lapsed) from Balance<br>Reserved April 1st, 1910 under Budget of<br>1909-10. .... | 10,033 33    |  |
|     | Debt, March 31st, 1911.....   | 25,271 30    |  |
|     |   | \$616,198 61 |  |

\*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

## DISBURSEMENTS

| I. FOR MISSION WORK                 |  | Salaries    | Expenses   | Totals              |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>General Superintendents—</b>     |  |             |            |                     |
| Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary..... |  | \$4,000 00  | \$1,337 60 |                     |
| Bruce, J. M., 8 months.....         |  | 1,333 30    | 283 56     |                     |
| Kinney, Bruce, half time.....       |  | 850 00      | 681 02     |                     |
| Proper, D. D., half time.....       |  | 900 00      | 828 61     |                     |
| Williams, J. N.....                 |  | 541 66      | 57 24      |                     |
| Woody, C. A.....                    |  | 2,400 00    | 1,597 84   |                     |
|                                     |  | \$10,024 96 | \$4,785 87 | \$14,810 83         |
| <b>On the Following Fields—</b>     |  |             |            |                     |
| Alaska.....                         |  |             |            | 14 00               |
| Arizona.....                        |  |             |            | 6,365 41            |
| Arizona, Hopi Indians.....          |  |             |            | 1,373 71            |
| California, Northern.....           |  |             |            | 10,060 24           |
| California, Southern.....           |  |             |            | 4,250 00            |
| Colorado.....                       |  |             |            | 4,747 91            |
| Connecticut.....                    |  |             |            | 3,496 27            |
| Cuba.....                           |  |             |            | 32,235 22           |
| Delaware.....                       |  |             |            | 967 47              |
| District of Columbia.....           |  |             |            | 420 00              |
| German Churches.....                |  |             |            | 7,050 00            |
| Georgia.....                        |  |             |            | 500 00              |
| Idaho.....                          |  |             |            | 6,460 53            |
| Illinois.....                       |  |             |            | 4,919 52            |
| Iowa.....                           |  |             |            | 757 71              |
| Kansas.....                         |  |             |            | 1,049 69            |
| Maine.....                          |  |             |            | 1,311 11            |
| Massachusetts.....                  |  |             |            | 8,546 44            |
| Mexico.....                         |  |             |            | 18,896 11           |
| Michigan.....                       |  |             |            | 1,588 25            |
| Minnesota.....                      |  |             |            | 1,500 00            |
| Missouri.....                       |  |             |            | 2,562 08            |
| Montana.....                        |  |             |            | 5,542 01            |
| Montana, Crow Indians.....          |  |             |            | 2,281 58            |
| Nebraska.....                       |  |             |            | 2,566 66            |
| New Hampshire.....                  |  |             |            | 1,217 50            |
| New Jersey.....                     |  |             |            | 3,301 66            |
| New Mexico.....                     |  |             |            | 7,124 60            |
| New York.....                       |  |             |            | 11,642 87           |
| North Dakota.....                   |  |             |            | 5,727 29            |
| Ohio.....                           |  |             |            | 1,120 83            |
| Oklahoma.....                       |  |             |            | 8,000 00            |
| Oklahoma, Blanket Indians.....      |  |             |            | 8,109 94            |
| Oregon.....                         |  |             |            | 7,000 00            |
| Pennsylvania.....                   |  |             |            | 6,371 00            |
| Porto Rico.....                     |  |             |            | 29,533 83           |
| Rhode Island.....                   |  |             |            | 2,131 75            |
| South Dakota.....                   |  |             |            | 9,148 61            |
| Utah.....                           |  |             |            | 5,158 63            |
| Vermont.....                        |  |             |            | 1,500 28            |
| Virginia.....                       |  |             |            | 491 62              |
| Washington, Eastern.....            |  |             |            | 7,500 00            |
| Washington, Western.....            |  |             |            | 8,000 00            |
| West Virginia.....                  |  |             |            | 894 86              |
| Wisconsin.....                      |  |             |            | 568 35              |
| Wyoming.....                        |  |             |            | 6,707 01            |
| Evangelists.....                    |  |             |            | 1,471 44            |
| <b>Total for Missions.....</b>      |  |             |            | <b>\$277,895 72</b> |

## 2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

| INSTITUTION                                    | LOCATION | Salaries       | Expenses       | Additions<br>to<br>Properties | Totals         |
|--|----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
|  |          | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i>                | <i>Dollars</i> |
| George Sale Superintendent.....                |          | 3,000 00       | 1,351 80       | .....                         | 4,351 80       |
| IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.                 |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark...  |          | 1,100 00       | .....          | .....                         | 1,100 00       |
| Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....      |          | 9,471 95       | 1,289 13       | .....                         | 10,761 08      |
| Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....          |          | 10,170 00      | 2,061 01       | .....                         | 12,231 01      |
| *Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....            |          | 9,034 80       | 6,308 02       | 9,532 86                      | 24,875 68      |
| Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va...    |          | 1,200 00       | .....          | .....                         | 1,200 00       |
| Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....            |          | 7,154 00       | 300 36         | 684 49                        | 8,138 85       |
| Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn...  |          | 1,250 00       | 85 00          | .....                         | 1,335 00       |
| Selma University, Selma, Ala.....              |          | 1,100 00       | .....          | .....                         | 1,100 00       |
| Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....            |          | 9,700 00       | 920 00         | .....                         | 10,620 00      |
| Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....             |          | .....          | 1,500 00       | .....                         | 1,500 00       |
| State University, Louisville, Ky.....          |          | 1,100 00       | .....          | .....                         | 1,100 00       |
| Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va....    |          | 14,354 61      | 2,331 17       | 170 00                        | 16,855 78      |
| IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS                           |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.....          |          | 900 00         | .....          | .....                         | 900 00         |
| Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....             |          | 668 75         | .....          | .....                         | 668 75         |
| Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.... |          | 720 00         | .....          | .....                         | 720 00         |
| Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.....          |          | 125 00         | .....          | .....                         | 125 00         |
| Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....             |          | 500 00         | .....          | .....                         | 500 00         |
| Howe Bible and Normal Inst. Memphis, Tenn.     |          | 500 00         | .....          | .....                         | 500 00         |
| Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.....                |          | 500 00         | .....          | .....                         | 500 00         |
| New Bern Industrial Inst., New Bern, N. C..    |          | 75 00          | .....          | .....                         | 75 00          |
| Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....       |          | 550 00         | .....          | .....                         | 550 00         |
| Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.....       |          | 350 00         | .....          | .....                         | 350 00         |
| Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.....     |          | 500 00         | .....          | .....                         | 500 00         |
| Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....     |          | 720 00         | .....          | .....                         | 720 00         |
| Western College, Macon, Mo.....                |          | 1,000 00       | .....          | .....                         | 1,000 00       |
| IN INDIAN SCHOOLS                              |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Indian University, Bacone, Ok.....             |          | 6,538 89       | 1,493 10       | .....                         | 8,031 99       |
| Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Ok..      |          | 1,200 00       | 460 22         | 237 74                        | 1,897 96       |
| IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS                             |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Theological School, Monterey, Mex.....         |          | 1,554 86       | 1,076 00       | .....                         | 2,630 86       |
| Girls' School, Puebla.....                     |          | 300 00         | 121 40         | .....                         | 421 40         |
| IN CUBAN SCHOOLS                               |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba....  |          | 7,551 53       | 3,137 41       | .....                         | 10,688 94      |
| Baracoa School, Baracoa, Cuba.....             |          | .....          | 44 58          | .....                         | 44 58          |
| Ciego d'Avila School, Ciego d'Avila, Cuba....  |          | .....          | 374 36         | .....                         | 374 36         |
| IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS                         |          |                |                |                               |                |
| Girls Industrial School, Coamo, P. R.....      |          | 500 00         | .....          | .....                         | 500 00         |
| Boys School, Rio Piedras, P. R.....            |          | .....          | 544 10         | .....                         | 544 10         |
| Auditing School Accounts.....                  |          | .....          | 734 23         | .....                         | 734 23         |
| Insurance of School Buildings.....             |          | .....          | 4,581 69       | .....                         | 4,581 69       |
| Books and Supplies.....                        |          | .....          | 252 44         | .....                         | 252 44         |
| Totals.....                                    |          | 93,389 39      | 28,966 02      | 10,625 09                     | 132,980 50     |

\*See Designated Funds for additional items.

## 3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

| Gifts to the following Churches—   |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| * Arizona, Douglas, 2d, Colored.....   |           | \$500 00    |
| * Arizona, Parker, First.....  |           | 450 00      |
| * California, Alturas .....  |           | 333 33      |
| * California, Brawley .....  |           | 500 00      |
| * California, Donnel Indian Mission .....  |           | 200 00      |
| * California, Los Angeles, Highland Park .....   |           | 500 00      |
| * California, Oakland, Allendale Mission.....  |           | 500 00      |
| * California, San Diego, Swede.....  |           | 500 00      |
| * California, San Francisco, First.....  |           | 7,000 00    |
| * California, San Francisco, Russian.....  |           | 400 00      |
| * California, Santa Cruz, First.....   |           | 333 33      |
| * California, Visalia, First.....  |           | 666 67      |
| * Colorado, Deer Trail, First.....   |           | 166 67      |
| Cuba, Baracoa, Barajagua, Ciego de Avila, Duaba,<br>Jamal, Jauco, Juan Baron, La Maya, Marti, Media,<br>Luna, Minas, Palmarita, Sabana, Tunas, Veguitas. | 10,219 35 |             |
| Idaho, Emmet, First .....  | 500 00    |             |
| Idaho, McClellan, Site.....  | 50 00     |             |
| Idaho, Gooding, Site .....   | 175 00    |             |
| Iowa, Ames .....   | 500 00    |             |
| Maine, Waterville, French.....   | 250 00    |             |
| Mexico, Cuernavaca .....   | 50 00     |             |
| Minnesota, Fosston, Norwegian .....  | 150 00    |             |
| Minnesota, Long Prairie .....  | 125 00    |             |
| Minnesota, Minneapolis, Windom Park.....   | 475 00    |             |
| Minnesota, Thief River Falls, First Swede.....   | 150 00    |             |
| Minnesota, West St. Paul, German.....  | 250 00    |             |
| * Montana, Belgrade, First .....   | 750 00    |             |
| * Montana, Laurel, First.....  | 250 00    |             |
| * Nebraska, Peru, First.....   | 166 66    |             |
| * Nevada, Mason .....  | 500 00    |             |
| * New Mexico, Albuquerque, Mt. Olive.....  | 300 00    |             |
| * New Mexico, Lake Arthur, First.....  | 500 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Apache Indian .....  | 50 00     |             |
| * Oklahoma, Broken Arrow, First.....   | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Carnegie, First .....  | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Colbert, Missionary .....  | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Collinsville, First .....  | 400 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Crescent .....   | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Deese .....  | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Hooker, First .....  | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Norge, First .....   | 200 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Sentinel, First Missionary.....  | 400 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, South Canadian, Indian Mission.....  | 400 00    |             |
| * Oklahoma, Sulphur, Calvary .....   | 300 00    |             |
| * Oregon, Cottage Grove, First Regular.....  | 300 00    |             |
| * Oregon, Enterprise, First.....   | 1,000 00  |             |
| Porto Rico, Barranquitas .....   | 3,000 00  |             |
| Porto Rico, Canovanos .....  | 600 00    |             |
| Porto Rico, Gurabo .....   | 3,905 26  |             |
| * South Dakota, Lemmon, First .....  | 300 00    |             |
| * South Dakota, Sioux Falls, First.....  | 500 00    |             |
| * South Dakota, White Butte, First.....  | 300 00    |             |
| Utah, Murray, Site .....   | 700 00    |             |
| Utah, Salt Lake City, Calvary.....   | 500 00    |             |
| Vermont, Barre, Italian .....  | 126 50    |             |
| * Washington, Bremerton, First .....   | 1,250 00  |             |
| * Washington, Kelso .....  | 750 00    |             |
| Washington, Kennewick, First .....   | 50 00     |             |
| Washington, Kooskia, First .....   | 400 00    |             |
| * Washington, Malden, Site .....   | 100 00    |             |
| Washington, North Yakima, First .....  | 70 00     |             |
| Washington, Parker, Site .....   | 50 00     |             |
| Washington, Prosser, First .....   | 100 00    |             |
| Washington, Sand Point, First .....  | 500 00    |             |
| Washington, Wallace, First .....   | 400 00    |             |
| Washington, Wapato, Site .....   | 100 00    |             |
| West Virginia, Weirton .....   | 100 00    |             |
| Wyoming, Casper, First .....   | 700 00    |             |
| Wyoming, Powell, Site .....  | 500 00    |             |
| Total Amount of Gifts.....   |           | \$46,602 77 |

\* Also a Loan from the Loan Fund.

## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

| DISTRICT SECRETARIES  | Salaries    | Expenses    | Totals       |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Aitchison, J. Y.....  | \$2,400 00  | \$2,017 10  |              |
| Cook, Chas. A.....  | 682 20      | 204 48      |              |
| Divine, F. H.....   | 2,400 00    | 1,422 67    |              |
| Field, T. G.....  | 639 00      | 468 13      |              |
| Fudge, Hal. P., 2 months.....   | 50 00       | 4 46        |              |
| Fulmer, S. C.....   | 900 00      | 508 08      |              |
| *Gould, J. Orrin, 7 months.....   | 583 31      | 207 04      |              |
| Kinney, Bruce, half time.....   | 850 00      | 672 90      |              |
| Maxwell, J. A., 11 months.....  | 2,200 00    | 1,678 41    |              |
| Mills, Wilson, 5 months.....  | 157 50      | 136 68      |              |
| Norcross, James E.....  | 2,400 00    | 2,721 66    |              |
| Peterson, Frank.....  | 666 60      | 504 04      |              |
| Petty, Alonzo M.....  | 2,000 00    | 2,509 00    |              |
| Proper, D. D., half time.....   | 900 00      | 833 05      |              |
| Sallade, Jacob, 1 month.....  |             | 145 60      |              |
| Stump, John S.....  | 774 00      | 633 06      |              |
| *Tyson, T. K.....   | 916 60      | 669 24      |              |
| Society's Share Missouri Joint Collecting Agency.....                   |             | 571 25      |              |
| Special Workers.....  | 550 00      | 285 50      |              |
|   | \$19,069 21 | \$16,253 43 | \$35,322 64  |
| Baptist Forward Movement.....   |             |             | 3,333 33     |
| Laymen's Missionary Movement.....                                       |             |             | 2,590 00     |
| Advertising.....  |             | 770 02      |              |
| Anniversaries.....  |             | 1,382 68    |              |
| Annual Report.....  |             | 892 10      |              |
| General Apportionment Committee of The Northern Baptist Convention..... |             | 2,520 00    |              |
| Express and Freight.....  |             | 274 23      |              |
| Home Mission Day Exercise.....  |             | 869 76      |              |
| "Missions".....   |             | 2,101 28    |              |
| Northern Baptist Convention.....  |             | 4,322 20    |              |
| Postage.....  |             | 182 77      |              |
| Home Mission Literature.....  |             | 3,117 55    |              |
| Special Deputation to Mexico.....                                       |             | 321 28      |              |
| "The World in Boston".....  |             | 356 60      |              |
| New England Baptist Library.....  |             | 75 00       |              |
|   |             |             | \$17,284 47  |
| 5. ADMINISTRATION   |             |             | \$58,530 44  |
| Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.                                |             |             |              |
| Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.....   | 4,000 00    | 20 30       |              |
| White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.....                                       | 4,000 00    | 384 31      |              |
| Moulton, F. T., Treasurer.....  | 3,000 00    | 5 95        |              |
| Clerks.....   | 7,215 27    |             |              |
|   | \$18,215 27 | \$410 56    | \$18,625 83  |
| Audit.....  |             | 303 65      |              |
| Exchange.....   |             | 60 48       |              |
| Expense of Collecting Legacies.....                                     |             | 26 90       |              |
| Legal Expense.....  |             | 10 00       |              |
| Office Supplies and Expenses.....                                       |             | 2,463 88    |              |
| Postage.....  |             | 456 92      |              |
| Rent.....   |             | 3,261 44    |              |
| Incidentals.....  |             | 286 97      | 6,870 24     |
|   |             |             | \$25,496 07  |
|   |             |             | 24,060 37    |
| 6. ANNUITIES  |             |             |              |
| 7. MISCELLANEOUS  |             |             |              |
| Interest on Loans for Financing Budget.....                             |             | 4,084 46    |              |
| Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University.....                     |             | 5,549 73    |              |
| D. W. Perkins, Special.....   |             | 1,200 00    |              |
| Expenses Real Estate.....   |             | 309 75      |              |
| Suspense Account, Tampico, Mex.....                                     |             | 1,750 00    |              |
| Woman's American Baptist Home Mission.....                              |             |             |              |
| Society's Share of Sunday School Contributions.....                     | 4,557 53    |             |              |
| Unclassified.....   | 134 13      |             | \$17,625 60  |
| Total Disbursements.....  |             |             | \$583,281 47 |
| Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations Under Budget of 1910-11.....    |             |             | 32,917 14    |
|   |             |             | \$616,198 61 |

\*Assistants.

OPERATIONS DURING 1910-11 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE  
BUDGET OF 1909-10

|   |           |             |             |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| April 1st, 1910, Cash Reserved.....   |           |             | \$45,125 66 |
| DISBURSEMENTS   |           |             |             |
| 1. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK   |           |             |             |
| Houston Academy, Houston, Tex., Salaries.....   | \$375 00  |             |             |
| Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., New Building.....  | 26,553 62 |             |             |
| Total for Education .....   |           | \$26,928 62 |             |
| 2. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK  |           |             |             |
| Gifts to the following Churches—  |           |             |             |
| * Arizona, Phoenix, 2d, Colored.....  |           |             |             |
| Kansas, Wilmore .....   | \$250 00  |             |             |
| Michigan, Benton Harbor, German.....  | 133 33    |             |             |
| Michigan, Detroit, French.....  | 500 00    |             |             |
| Nebraska, Wayne .....   | 500 00    |             |             |
| New Mexico, Aztec .....   | 400 00    |             |             |
| * New Mexico, Elkins .....  | 500 00    |             |             |
| * New Mexico, Logan .....   | 300 00    |             |             |
| South Dakota, Aberdeen .....  | 300 00    |             |             |
| * South Dakota, McIntosh.....   | 300 00    |             |             |
| South Dakota, Mound City, German, for Mis-<br>sion at Tolstoy .....                                       | 400 00    |             |             |
| Washington, Kennewick .....   | 200 00    |             |             |
| * Washington, North Yakima .....  | 200 00    |             |             |
| Total for Church Edifice Work.....  | 280 00    |             |             |
| Amount saved on lapsed appropriations can-<br>celled, transferred to credit of Budget of<br>1910-11 ..... |           | \$4,263 33  |             |
| Total Disbursements .....   |           | 10,033 33   |             |
| Balance in Treasury, Reserved.....  |           | \$41,225 28 |             |
|   |           | 3,900 38    |             |
|   |           |             | \$45,125 66 |
| * Also a Loan from the Loan Fund.   |           |             |             |

DESIGNATED FUNDS

| RECEIPTS  |              |             |              |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Contributions from Churches.....                        |              | \$310 73    |              |
| Contributions from Sunday-schools.....                  |              | 323 20      |              |
| Contributions from Young People's Societies.....        |              | 70 00       |              |
| Contributions from Individuals.....                     |              | 28,685 35   |              |
| Total Contributions .....                               |              |             | \$29,389 28  |
| Legacies .....  |              |             | 5,004 50     |
| General Education Board.....                            |              |             | 14,500 00    |
| Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....                   |              |             | 4,672 63     |
| Income from Conditional Fund.....                       |              |             | 146 66       |
| From Sale of Real Estate in Richmond, Va.....           |              |             | 7,323 99     |
| From Sale of Mission Property, Two Gray Hills N. M..... |              |             | 2,500 00     |
| Income on Morning Star Mission Fund.....                |              |             | 17 50        |
| Refund from Girls' School, Coamo, P. R. ....            |              |             | 175 00       |
| Transfer from Conditional Fund.....                     |              |             | 53 34        |
| Investment Repaid .....                                 |              |             | 500 00       |
| Roger Williams' University, Real Estate Account—        |              |             |              |
| Lots Sold to Sundry Purchasers.....                     | 12,610 00    |             |              |
| Lots Sold to George Peabody Institute.....              | 170,462 86   |             |              |
| Rocky Hill Tract, Nashville, Tenn., Sold.....           | \$183,072 86 |             |              |
|   | 10,085 00    |             |              |
| Less amount paid for lots repurchased for Society..     | \$74,736 77  |             |              |
| Less Taxes, Commissions and Expenses.....               | \$12,317 00  |             |              |
| Total Receipts .....                                    |              | \$87,053 77 | 106,104 09   |
| Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1910.....               |              |             | \$170,386 09 |
|   |              |             | 31,398 08    |
|   |              |             | \$201,785 97 |

DESIGNATED FUNDS—(Continued.)

| DISBURSEMENTS                             |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. FOR MISSION WORK                       |                   |
| In Brooklyn, N. Y.....                    | \$281 27          |
| In San Francisco, Cal., Chinese.....      | 600 00            |
| In Mexico City, Mex., Medical.....        | 500 00            |
| In Niles, Ohio.....                       | 200 00            |
| In Porto Rico.....                        | 10 77             |
| Among Blanket Indians.....                | 108 89            |
| Circulating Library for Missionaries..... | 267 93            |
| <b>Total .....</b>                        | <b>\$1,968 86</b> |

|  | Salaries and Expenses | Additions to Property | Designated for Special Objects | Total              |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK</b>               |                       |                       |                                |                    |
| Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.....        |                       | \$3,000 00            |                                | \$3,000 00         |
| Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....    |                       | 41,585 18             | \$210 00                       | 41,795 18          |
| Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....        |                       |                       | 80 00                          | 80 00              |
| *Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....          |                       | 20,995 94             |                                | 20,995 94          |
| Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....           |                       |                       |                                |                    |
| Colegios Internacionales El Cristo, Cuba.... |                       | 2,000 00              | 353 98                         | 2,353 98           |
| Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.    |                       |                       | 292 00                         | 292 00             |
| Indian University, Bacone, Okl.....          |                       | 1,500 00              | 176 25                         | 1,676 25           |
| Crow Indian Mission, Lodge Grass, Mont..     |                       | 263 05                |                                | 263 05             |
| Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Okl.    |                       | 762 26                |                                | 762 26             |
| Girls' School, Puebla, Mex.....              | \$1,058 00            |                       |                                | 1,058 00           |
| Roger Williams' University, Nashville, Tenn. |                       | 4,870 86              | 45 20                          | 4,916 06           |
| Selma University, Selma Ala.....             |                       | 5,000 00              |                                | 5,000 00           |
| Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....          |                       |                       | 427 74                         | 427 74             |
| Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....           |                       |                       | 759 13                         | 759 13             |
| Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va...   | 164 64                |                       | 612 16                         | 776 80             |
| Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.....     |                       | 2,500 00              |                                | 2,500 00           |
| Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....   |                       | 2,000 00              |                                | 2,000 00           |
| Hopi Indian Mission, Keams Canon, Ariz...    |                       | 750 00                |                                | 750 00             |
| <b>Totals .....</b>                          | <b>\$1,222 64</b>     | <b>\$85,227 29</b>    | <b>\$2,956 46</b>              | <b>\$89,406 39</b> |

\* See General Fund for additional items.

| 3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK                      |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Gifts to the following Churches—                |                   |
| Cuba, Marti .....                               | \$300 00          |
| Illinois, Chicago, Logan Square, Norwegian..... | 100 00            |
| Illinois, Chicago, South .....                  | 1,447 54          |
| Illinois, Chicago, Washington Park .....        | 63 43             |
| Mexico, Cuernavaca .....                        | 1,500 00          |
| New York, Brooklyn, Italian.....                | 275 00            |
| Porto Rico, Rio Piedras.....                    | 200 00            |
| <b>Total .....</b>                              | <b>\$3,885 97</b> |

| 3. MISCELLANEOUS   |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| This amount, being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund, the Income to provide for Insurance and Maintenance of School Buildings..... | 18,000 00           |
| This amount being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund for Roger Williams University.....   | 25,000 00           |
| Sundry Investments .....   | 12,981 50           |
| Transferred to General Fund.....   | 20 00               |
| Grande Ligne Mission, Canada.....  | 80 00               |
| Christiansburg, Va. Memorial Church.....   | 80 00               |
| Returned to Colorado State Convention.....   | 335 97              |
| <b>Total Disbursements .....</b>   | <b>\$151,758 69</b> |
| Balance in Treasury, March 31st, 1911.....   | 50,027 28           |
|  | <b>\$201,785 97</b> |

SPECIAL FUND FOR REBUILDING CALIFORNIA CHURCHES DAMAGED BY THE EARTHQUAKE AND FIRE OF APRIL 18, 1906

| RECEIPTS   |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Contributions from Individuals.....              | \$9,589 83         |
| Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1910.....        | 2,915 90           |
|  | <b>\$12,505 73</b> |
| DISBURSEMENTS                                    |                    |
| Paid to the following Churches—                  |                    |
| Redwood City .....                               | \$250 00           |
| San Francisco, Bethel .....                      | 700 00             |
| San Francisco, Covenant .....                    | 700 00             |
| San Francisco, First .....                       | 10,756 00          |
| Balance transmitted to California Committee..... | 99 73              |
|  | <b>\$12,505 73</b> |

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

| RECEIPTS                                       |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Loans Repaid .....                             |          | \$19,197 48 |
| Interest Received from Churches.....           |          | 5,111 35    |
| Interest Received from Investments.....        |          | 768 16      |
| Real Estate Sold.....                          |          | 900 00      |
| Investments Repaid .....                       |          | 150 00      |
| Total Receipts .....                           |          | \$26,126 99 |
| Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1910.....      |          | 20,056 58   |
|  |          | \$46,183 57 |
| DISBURSEMENTS                                  |          |             |
| Loans to the Following Churches—               |          |             |
| * Arizona, Douglas, 2d, Colored.....           | \$500 00 |             |
| * Arizona, Parker, First .....                 | 250 00   |             |
| * Arizona, Phoenix, 2d, Colored.....           | 250 00   |             |
| * California, Brawley, First .....             | 500 00   |             |
| * California, Los Angeles, Highland Park.....  | 500 00   |             |
| * California, Oakland, Allendale Mission.....  | 500 00   |             |
| * California, Visalia, First .....             | 1,000 00 |             |
| * Colorado, Deer Trail, First.....             | 400 00   |             |
| Idaho, Sand Point, First .....                 | 500 00   |             |
| Idaho, Wallace, First .....                    | 850 00   |             |
| Kansas, Kansas City, London Heights.....       | 300 00   |             |
| Massachusetts, Springfield, First Swedish..... | 1,000 00 |             |
| * Montana, Belgrade, First .....               | 750 00   |             |
| * Montana, Laurel .....                        | 700 00   |             |
| * Nebraska, Peru, First .....                  | 250 00   |             |
| * Nevada, Mason .....                          | 500 00   |             |
| * New Mexico, Albuquerque, Mt. Olive.....      | 300 00   |             |
| * New Mexico, Aztec, First .....               | 500 00   |             |
| * New Mexico, Elkins, First.....               | 300 00   |             |
| * New Mexico, Lake Arthur, First.....          | 500 00   |             |
| * New Mexico, Logan, First .....               | 750 00   |             |
| North Dakota, Lidgerwood, First .....          | 500 00   |             |
| North Dakota, Valley City, Scandinavian.....   | 400 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Broken Arrow, First.....           | 450 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Carnegie, First .....              | 400 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Collinsville, First .....          | 200 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Crescent, First .....              | 150 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Hooker, First .....                | 300 00   |             |
| * Oklahoma, Sulphur, Calvary .....             | 1,000 00 |             |
| * Oklahoma, Wilburton, First .....             | 200 00   |             |
| * Oregon, Cottage Grove, Regular.....          | 400 00   |             |
| * South Dakota, Lemmon, First .....            | 300 00   |             |
| * South Dakota, McIntosh, First .....          | 225 00   |             |
| * South Dakota, White Butte, First .....       | 750 00   |             |
| * Utah, Salt Lake City, Calvary.....           | 750 00   |             |
| * Washington, Bremerton, First .....           | 600 00   |             |
| * Washington, Kelso .....                      | 650 00   |             |
| * Washington, North Yakima, First .....        | 1,000 00 |             |
| * Washington, Seattle, Columbia .....          |          |             |
| Total Amount of Loans.....                     |          | \$19,675 00 |
| Insurance .....                                |          | 350 50      |
| Taxes .....                                    |          | 28 60       |
| Expenses .....                                 |          | 2,566 35    |
| Investments .....                              |          | 15,500 00   |
| Total Disbursements .....                      |          | \$38,120 45 |
| Balance in Treasury, March 31st, 1911.....     |          | 8,063 12    |
|  |          | \$46,183 57 |

\* Also a Gift from the General Fund.



|   |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS   |             |             |
| RECEIPTS  |             |             |
| Contributions .....   | \$15,003 38 |             |
| Legacies .....  | 4,814 65    |             |
| Annuities, Released by Death of Donors.....   | 3,500 00    |             |
| Profit on Sale of Stock.....  | 3,645 00    |             |
| * Transferred from Designated Fund for Endowment of<br>Roger Williams University..... | 25,000 00   |             |
| Transferred from Designated Fund for School Maintenance<br>and Insurance Fund .....   | 18,000 00   |             |
|   |             | \$69,963 03 |
| ANNUITY FUNDS   |             |             |
| RECEIPTS  |             |             |
| Contributions .....   |             | \$38,076 95 |
| DISBURSEMENTS   |             |             |
| Transferred to General Fund.....  | \$58,821 80 |             |
| Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....  | 3,500 00    |             |
|   |             | 62,321 80   |
| CONDITIONAL FUND  |             |             |
| RECEIPTS  |             |             |
| Legacies .....  |             | \$80 97     |
| DISBURSEMENTS   |             |             |
| Transferred to General Fund.....  | \$1,400 00  |             |
| Transferred to Designated Fund.....   | 53 34       |             |
| Charged off .....   | 1 00        |             |
|   |             | 1,454 34    |
| LEGACY RESERVE FUND   |             |             |
| RECEIPTS  |             |             |
| Legacies .....  | \$4,832 23  |             |
| Profit on Securities.....   | 165 00      |             |
|   |             | \$4,997 23  |
| DISBURSEMENTS   |             |             |
| Paid to American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.....                                 |             | 2,165 40    |
| CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND  |             |             |
| RECEIPTS  |             |             |
| Interest Received from Churches.....  | \$5,111 35  |             |
| Interest Received from Investments.....   | 768 16      |             |
| Real Estate Sold .....  | 900 00      |             |
|   |             | \$6,779 51  |
| DISBURSEMENTS   |             |             |
| Expenses .....  | \$2,545 35  |             |
| Annuities .....   | 21 00       |             |
| Charged off .....   | 634 85      |             |
|   |             | 3,201 20    |

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

## I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

| FUND.                             | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.          | AMOUNT.   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Allen, Jonas .....                | 1872.....      | Vermont .....   | \$100 00  |
| Ambler, J. V. Memorial (1).....   | 1880-96....    | Pennsylvania .  | 15,000 00 |
| Anderson, David.....              | 1880.....      | Maine .....     | 1,000 00  |
| Argabright, S. V.....             | 1903.....      | West Virginia.  | 100 00    |
| Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.....        | 1876.....      | Michigan .....  | 311 11    |
| Bailie, David.....                | 1897.....      | New York .....  | 1,055 00  |
| Ballew, W. B.....                 | 1902.....      | Missouri .....  | 384 65    |
| Barney, Martha B.....             | 1907.....      | Ohio .....      | 5,000 00  |
| Barney, N. P. Memorial (2).....   | 1881.....      | Ohio .....      | 5,000 00  |
| Bartlett, Harriet Hastings.....   | 1905.....      | Massachusetts . | 500 00    |
| Blain, John.....                  | 1869.....      | Massachusetts . | 1,000 00  |
| Bleecker, Garratt N.....          | 1854.....      | New York ....   | 6,000 00  |
| Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3).....      | 1880.....      | New York.....   | 1,000 00  |
| Fox, Mrs. Jane B. Estate (3)..... | 1881.....      | New York.....   | 10,000 00 |
| Brimhall, Permelia.....           | 1888-91....    | Illinois .....  | 1,572 99  |
| Brockett, E. J.....               | 1892.....      | New Jersey....  | 1,000 00  |
| Burke, R. P.....                  | 1908.....      | West Virginia . | 100 00    |
| Butler, Chas. S.....              | 1888.....      | Massachusetts . | 1,000 00  |
| Capen, Barnabas D.....            | 1889.....      | Massachusetts . | 10,000 00 |
| Carlton, Younglove.....           | 1891.....      | New York ....   | 830 21    |
| Cheever, William.....             | 1881.....      | Massachusetts . | 7,657 82  |
| Clark, Simeon L.....              | 1908.....      | New York ....   | 5,000 00  |
| Corry, Aaron .....                | 1885.....      | Massachusetts . | 1,480 81  |
| Crie, Harriet .....               | 1911.....      | Maine .....     | 300 00    |
| Darling, Henry.....               | 1869-74....    | Maine .....     | 1,000 00  |
| Davis, Isaac .....                | 1878-82....    | Massachusetts . | 13,745 00 |
| Davis, James M.....               | 1902.....      | Rhode Island..  | 3,412 50  |
| De Puy, Ten Eyck.....             | 1906.....      | New York ....   | 4,750 00  |
| Dizer Fund (4).....               | 1908.....      | Massachusetts . | 1,000 00  |
| Dodge, Harriet P.....             | 1904.....      | New Hampshire   | 250 00    |
| Drown, Mary Newell.....           | 1889.....      | Rhode Island .. | 600 00    |
| Dunbar, Robert .....              | 1888.....      | Pennsylvania .. | 500 00    |
| Eaton, Fidelia D.....             | 1902-11....    | New York.....   | 5,279 34  |
| Eldredge, Lyman.....              | 1877.....      | Massachusetts . | 75 00     |
| Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.....            | 1883-5....     | Massachusetts . | 4,189 61  |
| Fisk, Theron .....                | 1852.....      | New York ....   | 2,500 00  |
| Flint, Harriet N.....             | 1897.....      | Massachusetts . | 5,000 00  |

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

| FUND.                          | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.        | AMOUNT.    |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| "Frazer Fund" (5)              | 1887           | Canada        | 3,500 00   |
| Frisbee, Sarah M.              | 1893           | Connecticut   | \$1,000 00 |
| Giddings, Mrs. Lovina          | 1890           | Massachusetts | 600 00     |
| Glover, Henry R.               | 1895           | Massachusetts | 5,000 00   |
| Ham, William                   | 1871           | Rhode Island  | 100 00     |
| Holton, Mary E., Memorial      | 1897-1909      | New Jersey    | 52,575 00  |
| Howard, Harry H.               | 1897           | Illinois      | 100 00     |
| Hoyt, Joseph B.                | 1890           | Connecticut   | 25,000 00  |
| Huntley, Wm. E.                | 1884-1909      | Vermont       | 9,700 00   |
| Hutchins, Lizzie F.            | 1911           | Massachusetts | 1,000 00   |
| Hutchins, Samuel M.            | 1911           | Massachusetts | 1,000 00   |
| John, Lizzie J. Memorial       | 1884           | Pennsylvania  | 1,000 00   |
| Johnson, Susannah (6)          | 1903           | Massachusetts | 300 00     |
| Jones, B. E.                   | 1905           | Pennsylvania  | 500 00     |
| Jones, John J.                 | 1906           | New Jersey    | 50,000 00  |
| Kelly, Chloe M.                | 1896           | Vermont       | 500 00     |
| Kendall, Horace                | 1863           | Connecticut   | 1,000 00   |
| Lees, William B.               | 1883           | Pennsylvania  | 950 00     |
| Linch, Jarrett                 | 1889           | West Virginia | 13,426 36  |
| Little, Geo. W.                | 1901           | Massachusetts | 5,000 00   |
| Littler, Nathan                | 1889           | Iowa          | 3,874 68   |
| Logan, John                    | 1893-4         | Illinois      | 400 00     |
| Mendenhall, T. G.              | 1901           | Illinois      | 1,932 33   |
| Merrick, Austin                | 1892           | Massachusetts | 53,069 30  |
| Mills, Thos. L. Memorial (7)   | 1903           | Illinois      | 150 00     |
| Norcross, Stephen W.           | 1880           | Massachusetts | 500 00     |
| Noyes, Mary                    | 1882           | Massachusetts | 1,000 00   |
| Nugent, George                 | 1885           | Pennsylvania  | 1,000 00   |
| Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan       | 1908           | Nebraska      | 1,000 00   |
| Parks, Louisa M.               | 1903           | Illinois      | 1,000 00   |
| Pease, Nancy P.                | 1868           | Connecticut   | 1,000 00   |
| Pell, Lydia R. Memorial (8)    | 1904           | Pennsylvania  | 2,568 10   |
| Pillsbury, Geo. A.             | 1900           | Minnesota     | 5,000 00   |
| Porter, Benjamin               | 1904           | Massachusetts | 1,000 00   |
| Potter, Wm. B.                 | 1908           | New York      | 200 00     |
| Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9) | 1908           | Connecticut   | 1,350 00   |
| Roberts, Elizabeth             | 1871           | Connecticut   | 3,000 00   |
| Rockwell, Rufus                | 1885           | Pennsylvania  | 461 80     |
| Rogers, Anna                   | 1888           | New Jersey    | 500 00     |
| Rogers, Elizabeth W.           | 1888           | New Jersey    | 500 00     |
| Russell, P. R.                 | 1904           | New Jersey    | 14,700 00  |
| Ruth, Mordecai T.              | 1897           | New Jersey    | 5,242 68   |

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

| FUND.  | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.          | AMOUNT.             |
|--|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Selleck, Levi .....                                | 1868.....      | New York ....   | \$1,000 00          |
| Sherman, Geo. J.....                               | 1877.....      | Rhode Island .. | 1,000 00            |
| Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10).....                  | 1903.....      | Indiana .....   | 2,500 00            |
| Smith, Alice, Memorial.....                        | 1899.....      | Ohio .....      | 5 00                |
| Stevens, Amos .....                                | 1900.....      | Ohio .....      | 55 70               |
| Swaim, Mary A. N.....                              | 1867.....      | Massachusetts . | 9,400 00            |
| Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11).....                 | 1891.....      | New York ....   | 5,000 00            |
| Towne, Mrs. Mary J.....                            | 1901.....      | Maine .....     | 2,500 00            |
| Tripp, Susan .....                                 | 1868.....      | New York ....   | 500 00              |
| True, Mary .....                                   | 1910.....      | New Hamps're    | 950 00              |
| Tucker, Mrs. P. M.....                             | 1910.....      | Illinois .....  | 1,046 00            |
| Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12).....             | 1903.....      | Rhode Island..  | 500 00              |
| Van Husan, C., Memorial (13).....                  | 1885.....      | Michigan .....  | 2,000 00            |
| Wickens, George .....                              | 1882.....      | Illinois .....  | 500 00              |
| Woods, John .....                                  | 1897-1900..... | Massachusetts . | 3,422 19            |
| Woolverton, Geo. A.....                            | 1896.....      | New York ....   | 5,000 00            |
| Total .....  |                |                 | <u>\$424,773 18</u> |
| Increase for General Purposes during the year..... |                |                 | \$10,520 00         |
| Income for year.....                               |                |                 | <u>16,375 28</u>    |

## B. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

| FUND.                               | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.         | AMOUNT.            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Bostwick, Jabez A.....              | 1885.....      | New York ...   | \$6,000 00         |
| Bradford, S. S.....                 | 1876.....      | Rhode Island . | 1,000 00           |
| Colby, Emily S.....                 | 1877.....      | Ohio .....     | 200 00             |
| Maintenance and Insurance Fund..... | 1910-11.....   |                | 18,000 00          |
| Marston, S. W. (14).....            | 1899.....      | New York ...   | 2,000 00           |
|                                     |                |                | <u>\$27,200 00</u> |
| Increase during the year.....       |                | \$18,000 00    |                    |
| Income for year.....                |                | 2,754 66       |                    |

## C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

|                          |            |                |                     |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Atlanta Baptist College, |            |                |                     |
| General Endowment .....  |            |                | \$87 87             |
| Cook, Josiah W.....      | 1894-99... | Massachusetts. | 20,000 00           |
|                          |            |                | <u>\$20,087 87</u>  |
| Benedict College,        |            |                |                     |
| General Endowment.       |            |                |                     |
| Benedict, Mrs. B. A....  | 1873-1897. | Rhode Island.  | \$102,366 41        |
| Swan, Emma M.....        | 1906.....  | New York ...   | 4,790 00            |
| Other Sources .....      |            |                | 20,272 96           |
|                          |            |                | <u>\$127,429 37</u> |

- (10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.  
 (11) Contributed by John Thorn.  
 (12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.  
 (13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.  
 (14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

| FUND.                         | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.        | AMOUNT.             |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Bishop College,               |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment.            |                |               |                     |
| * ———                         | 1906           | Connecticut   | \$6,000 00          |
| * ———                         | 1906           | Iowa          | 6,000 00            |
|                               |                |               | <u>\$12,000 00</u>  |
| Indian University,            |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | 2,126 02            |
| Jackson College,              |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | 476 25              |
| Roger Williams University,    |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | 30,272 74           |
| Shaw University,              |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | \$26,288 02         |
| Buss, Harriet M.              | 1897           | Massachusetts | 350 00              |
| Grant, O. B.                  | 1893           | Connecticut   | 1,000 00            |
| Greenleaf, Oric H.            | 1905           | Massachusetts | 4,738 90            |
| Hitchcock, T. L. and<br>Susan | 1909           | New York      | 2,500 00            |
| Library Fund                  |                |               | 300 00              |
|                               |                |               | <u>\$35,176 92</u>  |
| Spelman Seminary,             |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | \$276 00            |
| Alumnæ Association Fund       |                |               | 187 55              |
| Cole, Robert H.               | 1903           | Massachusetts | 600 00              |
| Students' Endowment Fund      |                |               | 87 88               |
|                               |                |               | <u>\$1,151 43</u>   |
| Virginia Union University,    |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment.            |                |               |                     |
| Fiske, Grace                  | 1904           | Massachusetts | \$950 00            |
| Harris, Mary D.               | 1900           | New York      | 1,000 00            |
| "Hedstrom Fund" (1)           | 1900           | New York      | 1,000 00            |
| Riggs, D. W.                  | 1910           | Pennsylvania  | 939 65              |
| Theological Department,       |                |               |                     |
| Hoyt, Joseph B.               | 1885           | Connecticut   | 25,000 00           |
| Rockefeller, John D.          | 1885           | New York      | 25,000 00           |
| Union Professorship           |                |               | 7,248 41            |
| Library Fund                  |                |               | 3,280 50            |
|                               |                |               | <u>\$64,418 56</u>  |
| Academic Department,          |                |               |                     |
| General Endowment             |                |               | 18,740 33           |
| Library Fund                  |                |               | 565 44              |
|                               |                |               | <u>\$312,444 93</u> |
| Total                         |                |               | \$312,444 93        |
| Increase during the year      |                | \$25,943 03   |                     |
| Income for year               |                | 11,919 36     |                     |

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

|                                   |                | D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS |            |             |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| FUND.                             | DATE RECEIVED. | STATE.                 |            | AMOUNT.     |
| Atlanta Baptist College,          |                |                        |            |             |
| Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture    |                |                        |            |             |
| Reading Prize (2).....1906.....   | Ohio .....     |                        | \$500 00   |             |
| Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recita- |                |                        |            |             |
| tion Prize (2).....1906.....      | Ohio .....     |                        | 500 00     |             |
| Ripley, Mrs. A. O.....1893.....   | Massachusetts. |                        | 1,000 00   |             |
|                                   |                |                        | <hr/>      | \$2,000 00  |
| Benedict College,                 |                |                        |            |             |
| Hewitt, Harriet B.....1898.....   | New York ..... |                        | \$2,000 00 |             |
| Indian University,                |                |                        |            |             |
| Cherokee Fund.....1910.....       |                |                        | \$7,500 00 |             |
| Stewart, Lydia .....              | 1901.....      | Oklahoma ...           | 2,000 00   |             |
|                                   |                |                        | <hr/>      | \$9,500 00  |
| Roger Williams University,        |                |                        |            |             |
| Champney, Sarah H....1879.....    | Oklahoma ...   |                        | \$500 00   |             |
| Hanaford, J. H.....               | Massachusetts. |                        | 530 00     |             |
|                                   |                |                        | <hr/>      | \$1,030 00  |
| Shaw University,                  |                |                        |            |             |
| Avery, Jane E.....1908.....       | Connecticut .. |                        | \$2,787 20 |             |
| Leonard, Judson Wade.1883-1887.   | Massachusetts. |                        | 5,000 00   |             |
|                                   |                |                        | <hr/>      | \$7,787 20  |
| Spelman Seminary,                 |                |                        |            |             |
| Chamberlin Scripture Reading      |                |                        |            |             |
| Prize (2) .....                   | 1906.....      | Ohio .....             | \$500 00   |             |
| Finney, Seymour,                  |                |                        |            |             |
| Prize Fund .....                  | 1907.....      | Michigan ....          | 600 00     |             |
| Hanaford, J. H.....               | Massachusetts. |                        | 1,485 28   |             |
| Hays, Lucinda,                    |                |                        |            |             |
| Prize Fund (2).....1906.....      | Ohio .....     |                        | 500 00     |             |
| Howe, Rev. Wm.....1906.....       | Massachusetts. |                        | 5,000 00   |             |
| Monroe, Mary L.....1895.....      | Pennsylvania . |                        | 5,000 00   |             |
| Perry, Mrs. Lucy A....1907.....   | Massachusetts. |                        | 1,000 00   |             |
| Simmons, Mary E.,                 |                |                        |            |             |
| Prize Fund (1).....1903.....      | New York ...   |                        | 572 56     |             |
|                                   |                |                        | <hr/>      | \$14,657 84 |
| Virginia Union University,        |                |                        |            |             |
| Colby, Emily S.....1877.....      | Ohio .....     |                        | \$500 00   |             |
| Howe, Rev. Wm.....1907-8....      | Massachusetts. |                        | 3,000 00   |             |
| Reed, Susan C.....1890.....       | Illinois ..... |                        | 1,000 00   |             |
| Smith, S. F.....1896.....         | Massachusetts. |                        | 950 00     |             |
| Tolman, Lydia S.....1893.....     | Massachusetts. |                        | 1,400 00   |             |
| Waterhouse, C. W.....1880.....    | New Jersey ..  |                        | 1,000 00   |             |
| "Work and Loan Fund".....         |                |                        | 330 00     |             |

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

## Virginia Union University

Simmons, Robert S.,

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Prize Fund (1).....1903.....New York ...      | 572 56   |
| Gray, Mercy Maria....1882.....California .... | 2,000 00 |
| Wayland, E. L. (3)....1884.....Connecticut .. | 150 00   |
| *_____.....1884.....Massachusetts.            | 1,500 00 |

---

 \$12,402 56

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Total Student Aid Funds..... | \$49,377 60 |
| Income for year.....         | \$2,075 27  |

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Transfers from Church Edifice Loan Fund.....    | \$65,500 00 |
| Bennett, Cephas.....1892.....Burma .....        | 27,938 90   |
| Bostwick, Jabez A.....1885.....New York.....    | 6,000 00    |
| Denike, Abraham.....1886.....New York.....      | 5,000 00    |
| Merrick, Austin.....1892.....Massachusetts .    | 53,069 30   |
| Rogers, Martha.....1880.....Connecticut ...     | 500 00      |
| Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2).1903.....Rhode Island.. | 500 00      |
| Waterbury, F. W.....1903.....New York.....      | 500 00      |
| Wayman, Samuel.....1894.....Illinois .....      | 40,000 00   |

|                               |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Total .....                   | \$199,008 20 |
| Increase during the year..... | \$500 00     |
| Income for the year.....      | 10,851 76    |

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                  |                          |            |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Smart, John .....                | 1886.....Pennsylvania .. | \$1,000 00 |
| Whiting, Martha .....            | 1866.....Massachusetts . | 1,000 00   |
| Ketcham, Eliz. A., Mem.1911..... | New York.....            | 15,000 00  |

---

 Total Special Funds..... \$17,000 00

Income for year, \$80.00.

|                                    |                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Total Fund, March 31, 1911.....    | \$1,029,803 91 |
| Increase during the year.....      | \$69,963 03    |
| Amount reported April 1, 1910..... | \$959,840 88   |

## G. INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS

For general purposes—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Crie, Estate of Harriet.....                     | \$300 00 |
| Davis, Isaac, Fund, Profit on Sale of Stock..... | 3,645 00 |
| Eaton, Estate of Fidelia D.....                  | 625 00   |
| Hutchins, Estate of Samuel M.....                | 1,000 00 |
| Hutchins, Estate of Lizzie F.....                | 1,000 00 |
| *Towne, Mary J.....                              | 2,500 00 |
| True, Estate of Mary.....                        | 950 00   |
| *Tucker, Harvey Judson, Memorial.....            | 500 00   |

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

|                                       |          |                    |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| For Educational Purposes—             |          |                    |
| Maintenance and Insurance Fund.....   | \$18,000 | 00                 |
| For Endowment of Schools—             |          |                    |
| Roger Williams University.....        | 25,000   | 00                 |
| Spelman Seminary .....                | 3        | 38                 |
| Virginia Union University.....        | 939      | 65                 |
| Riggs, Estate of D. W.....            |          |                    |
| For Church Edifice Purposes—          |          |                    |
| *Tucker, Harvey Judson, Memorial..... | 500      | 00                 |
| For Special Purposes—                 |          |                    |
| Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial.....  | 15,000   | 00                 |
|                                       |          | <u>\$69,693 03</u> |

Total Fund, March 31, 1911.....\$1,029,803 91

The above funds are invested as follows:

|  |           |                       |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|
| Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and<br>Brooklyn ..... | \$484,050 | 00                    |
| Mortgages elsewhere .....                                  | 42,800    | 00                    |
| Railroad Bonds and Stocks.....                             | 292,243   | 74                    |
| Other Bonds and Stocks.....                                | 83,914    | 19                    |
| Real Estate .....  | 84,305    | 97                    |
| Cash in Depository.....                                    | 7,934     | 50                    |
|  |           | <u>\$995,248 40</u>   |
| Profit and Loss.....                                       | 34,555    | 51                    |
| Income for year, \$44,056.33.....                          |           | <u>\$1,029,803.91</u> |

## II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

|                                    |           |                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Amount reported April 1, 1910..... | \$485,572 | 51                  |
| Added during the year.....         | 38,076    | 95                  |
|                                    |           | <u>\$523,649 46</u> |

|  |          |                    |
|--|----------|--------------------|
| Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuity<br>tants .....         | \$58,821 | 80                 |
| Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death<br>of Annuity tants ..... | 3,500    | 00                 |
|  |          | <u>\$62,321 80</u> |

Total Fund, March 31, 1911.....\$461,327 66

The above funds are invested as follows:

|  |          |    |
|--|----------|----|
| Mortgages .....                          | \$57,018 | 09 |
| Railroad and other Bonds and Stocks..... | 254,694  | 94 |
| Notes .....                              | 13,205   | 14 |
| Real Estate .....                        | 4,885    | 22 |

\*Released from Annuity Fund



|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which \$47,100 annuities are designated, balance secured by Real Estate under Schedule V ..... | 110,594 69   |
| Cash in Depository.....  | 55 36        |
|  | <hr/>        |
|  | \$440,453 44 |
| Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts.....   | 20,874 22    |
| Income for year, \$22,381.24.  | <hr/>        |
|  | \$461,327 66 |

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

|                         |            |                        |            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Allen, Jonathan L.....  | \$3,317 10 | Fletcher, John .....   | \$1,200 00 |
| Ambler, Mrs. A. T....   | 12,300 00  | Forward, Sophronia E.  | 500 00     |
| Anderson, Caroline....  | 100 00     | Foster, Margaret S.... | 3,000 00   |
| Anderson, Jacob.....    | 100 00     | Gallup, Eliz. H.....   | 2,000 00   |
| Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.  | 1,000 00   | Gardner, Frank .....   | 800 00     |
| Ashley, Lydia M.....    | 400 00     | Gates, Marcius A.....  | 2,000 00   |
| Baker, Henry V.....     | 1,000 00   | Gill, Mrs. Eusebia.... | 1,000 00   |
| Balcomb, Sarah E.....   | 2,000 00   | Gould, Julia N.....    | 250 00     |
| Baxter, Louisa B.....   | 1,000 00   | Grady, Sarah A.....    | 400 00     |
| Bell, Minerva .....     | 500 00     | Grant, Mrs. Elsa J.... | 1,000 00   |
| Bidwell, Wm. L.....     | 1,000 00   | Griffin, Newell .....  | 500 00     |
| Biglow, Mrs. Frances C. | 1,000 00   | Grow, Rev. W. B.....   | 100 00     |
| Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....  | 17,000 00  | Haley, Mrs. A. M.....  | 3,500 00   |
| Blake, Fannie R.....    | 1,000 00   | Hammond, Eva S.....    | 400 00     |
| Briggs, Addie I.....    | 1,000 00   | Hammond, Mary E....    | 500 00     |
| Brittin, John W.....    | 1,500 00   | Hammond, Ruth H....    | 500 00     |
| Brockway, Alice T....   | 14,000 00  | Hammond, Sophia B..    | 400 00     |
| Brown, Lura K.....      | 1,000 00   | Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..  | 1,000 00   |
| Brown, Maria K.....     | 500 00     | Hardin, Florence J.... | 100 00     |
| Brown, Sam'l N.....     | 2,000 00   | Hastings, Marinda .... | 500 00     |
| Bullock, Mary .....     | 1,000 00   | Hayes, Charlotte A. C. | 9,259 20   |
| Burke, Ida J.....       | 5,250 00   | Herrick, Mrs. M. B.... | 300 00     |
| Burroughs, E. ....      | 500 00     | Hewitt, Helen E. C...  | 1,000 00   |
| Chamberlain, W. D....   | 1,000 00   | Hoff, Mary Augusta...  | 2,000 00   |
| Cheney, Alfred .....    | 800 00     | Holland, Virginia W..  | 3,000 00   |
| Clark, Mary E.....      | 1,000 00   | Homan, Sarah A.....    | 1,274 73   |
| Clark, Sarah B.....     | 1,000 00   | Huff, Elizabeth .....  | 500 00     |
| Collingwood, Effie J..  | 500 00     | Huntley, Wm. E.....    | 7,611 00   |
| Cooley, Adeline E.....  | 1,000 00   | Jones, Mrs. J. N.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Crosby, Sarah Ford...   | 4,535 00   | Jordan, Mary B.....    | 3,000 00   |
| Currier, Mary H.....    | 500 00     | Lamp, Hannah H.....    | 2,500 00   |
| Curtis, Mrs. Lois A...  | 3,600 00   | Lamprey, Sarah A....   | 1,200 00   |
| Dame, Eunice E.....     | 500 00     | Lesure, L. A.....      | 500 00     |
| Darling, Abbie C.....   | 251 00     | Lewis, Jane C.....     | 500 00     |
| Davis, Ella I.....      | 400 00     | Mallory, Sarah E.....  | 1,000 00   |
| Diven, Ann B.....       | 50 00      | Mannville, Mary J....  | 1,950 00   |
| Durban, Mrs. B. J....   | 1,500 00   | McBlain, Jennie .....  | 10,000 00  |
| Edwards, Pierpont M..   | 1,000 00   | McLain, Mrs. Mary E.   | 5,000 00   |
| Evans, Evan W.....      | 3,000 00   | Miller, A. T.....      | 500 00     |
| Everett, Jay .....      | 200 00     | Morehouse, Mrs. Emma   |            |
| Fish, R. D.....         | 100 00     | B. Memorial .....      | 1,000 00   |
| Field, D. C. G.....     | 1,600 00   | Morehouse, Seth S.     |            |
| Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....   | 3,000 00   | Memorial .....         | 1,000 00   |

|                          |            |                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Moxley, Elisabeth H. S.  | \$1,000 00 | Wells, Lydia M. ....     | \$1,000 00 |
| Musson, Hephzibah F.     | 1,000 00   | White, Ellen M. ....     | 2,000 00   |
| Nye, Mrs. J. E. ....     | 2,000 00   | Wilder, J. Maryatt....   | 1,195 63   |
| Osgood, Susan A. ....    | 300 00     | Willard, Sarah A. ....   | 500 00     |
| Pevear, Henry A. ....    | 12,500 00  | Williams, John. ....     | 5,000 00   |
| Parmley, Mary E. ....    | 200 00     | Williams, Wesley....     | 1,000 00   |
| Pickford, Anna M. ....   | 10,000 00  | Willett, Harriet S. .... | 1,750 00   |
| Pieper, H. F. ....       | 3,000 00   | Wilson, Mary E. ....     | 500 00     |
| Pratt, W. C. ....        | 500 00     | Wooster, Sarah A. ....   | 1,000 00   |
| Price, D. J. ....        | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Pritz, Mrs. Helen F. ... | 10,000 00  | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Proctor, Mary G. ....    | 2,000 00   | * _____                  | 1,600 00   |
| Pruett, James M. ....    | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 1,900 00   |
| Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah   | 500 00     | * _____                  | 2,500 00   |
| Renfrew, Jefferson ...   | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Richardson, Harriet V.   | 5,000 00   | * _____                  | 2,500 00   |
| Rigley, Eliza. ....      | 3,000 00   | * _____                  | 2,500 00   |
| Root, Mrs. John A. ....  | 2,500 00   | * _____                  | 5,000 00   |
| Safford, Harriet P. .... | 500 00     | * _____                  | 2,000 00   |
| Sawyer, Wm. Henry. ...   | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 3,500 00   |
| Selleck, E. C. ....      | 100 00     | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Sharp, Sarah A. ....     | 500 00     | * _____                  | 10,000 00  |
| Shepardson, D. ....      | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 3,000 00   |
| Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.   | 2,000 00   | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Shepardson, F. W. ....   | 2,000 00   | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Sheridan, Wm. ....       | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 2,500 00   |
| Sherman, Alvah F. ....   | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 884 00     |
| Sherman, Mrs. Lucy A.    | 200 00     | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Silliman, C. A. W. ....  | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 4,000 00   |
| Smith, Mary E. ....      | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 5,500 00   |
| Snider, Alonzo. ....     | 983 18     | * _____                  | 200 00     |
| Snyder, Louise. ....     | 50 00      | * _____                  | 7,000 00   |
| Stacey, Mrs. Sarah H. .. | 100 00     | * _____                  | 10,000 00  |
| Stanley, Mrs. Josephine  | 100 00     | * _____                  | 11,100 00  |
| Stelle, Angeline A. .... | 500 00     | * _____                  | 400 00     |
| Stewart, A. J. ....      | 150 00     | * _____                  | 900 00     |
| Still, Rev. A. B. ....   | 1,200 00   | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Taft, Mrs. A. B. ....    | 1,600 00   | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Thomas, Mary J. ....     | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 10,500 00  |
| Thomson, Anne. ....      | 500 00     | * _____                  | 2,000 00   |
| Thompson, Eliza J. ....  | 2,000 00   | * _____                  | 5,000 00   |
| Thompson, Judith E. ..   | 600 00     | * _____                  | 46,000 00  |
| Topping, A. R. ....      | 3,078 50   | * _____                  | 500 00     |
| Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D   | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 2,000 00   |
| Twiss, Waldo C. ....     | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 1,690 00   |
| Troyer, Ione A. ....     | 1,500 00   | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Utt, Alice Francis. .... | 1,000 00   | * _____                  | 5,500 00   |
| Valentine, Mary F. ....  | 26,666 66  | * _____                  | 4,201 00   |
| Ward, Clara. ....        | 2,323 66   | * _____                  | 2,500 00   |
| Warren, Minnie A. ....   | 100 00     | * _____                  | 1,000 00   |
| Watson, Mrs. Anna M      | 2,000 00   |                          |            |

## III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

|                                     |             |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Amount reported April 1, 1910. .... | \$25,301 39 |             |
| Added during the year. ....         | 80 97       |             |
|                                     |             | \$25,382 36 |

\*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

|                                     |            |             |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Transferred to General Fund.....    | \$1,400 00 |             |
| Transferred to Designated Fund..... | 53 34      |             |
| Charged off .....                   | 1 00       |             |
|                                     |            | 1,454 34    |
| Total Fund, March 31, 1911.....     |            | \$23,928 02 |

Income for year, \$807.03.

Invested as follows:

|                         |             |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mortgages .....         | \$20,500 00 |             |
| Notes .....             | 3,328 28    |             |
| Cash in Depository..... | 99 74       |             |
|                         |             | \$23,928 02 |

#### IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

|                                     |              |              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Loans to churches, outstanding..... | \$152,105 13 |              |
| Investments .....                   | 15,500 00    |              |
| Cash in Depository.....             | 8,063 12     |              |
|                                     |              | \$175,668 25 |

Amount reported April 1, 1910.. \$172,089 94

|                |          |              |
|----------------|----------|--------------|
| Receipts ..... | 6,779 51 |              |
|                |          | \$178,869 45 |

Disbursements—

|                  |            |            |
|------------------|------------|------------|
| Expenses .....   | \$2,545 35 |            |
| Annuities .....  | 21 00      |            |
| Charged off..... | 634 85     |            |
|                  |            | \$3,201 20 |

Total Fund, March 31, 1911..... \$175,668 25

#### V. GENERAL FUND

##### ASSETS

|   |            |                |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Stocks and Bonds.....                     | \$5,898 40 |                |
| Mortgages .....                           | 17,501 00  |                |
| *Real Estate .....                        | 89,719 88  |                |
| Office Furniture and Fixtures.....        | 5,116 20   |                |
| Cash in Depository.....                   | 76,546 22  |                |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | 4,716 87   |                |
| Income for year, \$1,552.63.              |            | \$199,498 57   |
| Sundry School and Mission Properties..... |            | 1,188,951 67   |
|   |            | \$1,388,450 24 |

##### LIABILITIES

\*Of this amount, \$76,204.71 represents the book value of Real Estate in Washington, D. C., owned by the Society, which is pledged as security, in part, for the payment of.... \$110,594 69  
due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University.

|  |             |                     |
|--|-------------|---------------------|
| Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1911..            | \$36,817 52 |                     |
| Borrowed money, Bank loans unpaid, March<br>31, 1911 ..... | 65,000 00   | \$101,817 52        |
| Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1911.....                    |             | <u>1,176,038 03</u> |
|  |             | \$1,388,450 24      |

## VI. DESIGNATED FUND

|  |             |                     |
|--|-------------|---------------------|
| Mortgages .....                            | \$12,050 00 |                     |
| Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn.....          | 20,354 21   |                     |
| Cash in Depositories.....                  | 51,892 67   |                     |
| Roger Williams Univ. (Contingent Interest) | 24,870 86   |                     |
| Income for year, \$1,469.67.               |             | <u>\$109,167 74</u> |

## VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

|   |            |                   |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Amount reported April 1, 1910.....                    | \$3,984 07 |                   |
| Receipts from Legacies.....                           | 4,832 23   |                   |
| Profit on Securities.....                             | 165 00     |                   |
| Paid to American Baptist Foreign Mission Society..... |            | <u>\$8,981 30</u> |
| Total Fund, March 31, 1911.....                       |            | \$2,165 40        |
| Invested as follows:                                  |            |                   |
| Stocks and Bonds.....                                 | \$1,753 00 |                   |
| Cash in Depository.....                               | 5,062 90   |                   |
| Income for year, \$127.51.                            |            | <u>\$6,815 90</u> |

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, ALL FUNDS

| RECEIPTS   |              |                |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| General Fund .....   | \$580,137 46 |                |
| Designated Fund .....  | 170,386 99   |                |
| Church Edifice Fund, for California Churches.....  | 9,589 83     |                |
| Church Edifice Loan Fund.....  | 6,779 51     |                |
| Permanent Trust Fund .....   | 69,093 03    |                |
| Annuity Fund .....   | 38,076 05    |                |
| Conditional Fund .....   | 80 97        |                |
| Legacy Reserve Fund .....  | 4,997 23     |                |
| *Total Receipts .....  |              | \$880,011 97   |
| BALANCES, APRIL 1ST, 1910:   |              |                |
| Trust Funds, Surplus.....  | \$38,270 34  |                |
| General Fund .....   | 45,882 18    |                |
| Designated Fund .....  | 31,398 98    |                |
| Church Edifice Fund, for California Churches.....  | 2,915 90     |                |
|  |              | 118,467 40     |
| Debt of General Fund, March 31st, 1911.....  |              | \$998,479 37   |
|  |              | 25,271 30      |
|  |              | \$1,023,750 67 |
| DISBURSEMENTS  |              |                |
| General Fund .....   | \$614,473 42 |                |
| Designated Fund .....  | 151,758 69   |                |
| Church Edifice Fund, for California Churches.....  | 12,595 73    |                |
| Church Edifice Loan Fund.....  | 3,201 20     |                |
| Annuity Fund .....   | 62,321 80    |                |
| Conditional Fund .....   | 1,454 34     |                |
| Legacy Reserve Fund .....  | 2,165 40     |                |
| *Total Disbursements .....   |              | 847,880 58     |
| BALANCES, MARCH 31ST, 1911:  |              |                |
| Trust Funds, Surplus .....   | \$89,025 29  |                |
| General Fund, Cash Reserved .....  | 36,817 52    |                |
| Designated Fund .....  | 50,027 28    |                |
|  |              | 175,870 09     |
| * These totals include direct and indirect receipts and disbursements and transfers between the Society's various funds. |              | \$1,023,750 67 |

## BALANCE SHEET AS OF MARCH 31, 1911

| ASSETS  |                |                |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Mortgages .....                                     |                | \$801,524 22   |
| Stocks and Bonds .....                              |                | 638,504 27     |
| Notes .....   |                | 127,128 17     |
| Real Estate .....                                   |                | 109,265 21     |
| School and Mission Properties.....                  |                | 1,188,051 68   |
| Cash in Depositories .....                          |                | 149,654 51     |
| Office Furniture and Equipment.....                 |                | 5,116 20       |
| Contingent Items .....                              |                | 29,587 73      |
|   |                | \$3,139,731 99 |
| Profit and Loss, Debit.....                         |                | 55,429 73      |
|   |                | \$3,195,161 72 |
| LIABILITIES   |                |                |
| Fund Accounts:                                      |                |                |
| General .....                                       | \$1,176,038 03 |                |
| Appropriations Unpaid .....                         | 36,817 52      |                |
| Bills Payable, Bank Loans .....                     | 65,000 00      |                |
| Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University.. | 110,594 69     |                |
|   |                | 1,388,450 24   |
| Designated .....                                    |                | 109,167 74     |
| Church Edifice Loan .....                           |                | 175,668 25     |
| Permanent Trust .....                               |                | 1,029,803 91   |
| Annuity .....                                       |                | 461,327 66     |
| Conditional .....                                   |                | 23,928 02      |
| Legacy Reserve .....                                |                | 6,815 90       |
|   |                | \$3,195,161 72 |

FRANK T. MOULTON, Treasurer.

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1911.

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidences and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1911, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,

*Certified Public Accountants.*

New York, May 31, 1911.



## THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

## EXHIBIT A

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1910-11

|  | BUDGET            |                      | More than<br>Budget | Less than<br>Budget |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  | Expectations      | Receipts             |                     |                     |
| <b>RECEIPTS</b>  |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| Contributions from Churches.....   |                   | \$239,200 96         |                     |                     |
| Sunday-schools .....   |                   | 9,833 38             |                     |                     |
| Young People's Societies .....   |                   | 1,988 27             |                     |                     |
| Total .....  | \$388,276 42      | \$251,022 61         |                     | \$137,253 81        |
| Contributions from Individuals.....  | 125,000 00        | 123,987 79           |                     | 1,012 21            |
| Legacies .....   | 60,000 00         | 60,000 00            |                     |                     |
| Income from Invested Funds:  |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| (a) Permanent Trust Fund—General.....  | 16,500 00         | 16,375 28            |                     | 124 72              |
| Permanent Trust Fund for Education,<br>Permanent Trust Fund for Church<br>Edifice Work .....                 | 13,892 00         | 14,047 22            | 155 22              |                     |
| (b) Annuity Fund .....   | 11,000 00         | 8,961 20             |                     | 2,038 80            |
| (c) Conditional Fund .....   | 21,900 00         | 22,381 24            | 481 24              |                     |
| (d) Designated Fund .....  | 1,100 00          | 807 03               |                     | 292 97              |
| (e) General Fund .....   | 1,500 00          | 1,469 07             |                     | 30 33               |
| (f) Legacy Reserve Fund.....   | 1,000 00          | 1,552 63             | 552 63              |                     |
| From Sale of Literature.....   |                   | 127 51               | 127 51              |                     |
| Surplus from Schools.....  | 500 00            | 628 49               | 128 49              |                     |
| Amplius Released by Death of Donors.....   | 2,500 00          | 5,498 91             | 2,998 91            |                     |
| Conditional Funds Released.....  | 20,000 00         | 58,821 80            | 38,821 80           |                     |
| Pulpit Supply Funds.....   | 1,400 00          | 1,400 00             |                     |                     |
| Church Edifice Gift Mortgages Realized on...<br>Church Edifice Loan Fund, for Expenses.....                  | 5,000 00          | 4,529 99             |                     | 470 01              |
| Unclassified .....   | 2,500 00          | 2,500 00             |                     |                     |
|  |                   | 5,362 69             | 5,362 69            |                     |
| Totals .....   | \$672,068 42      | \$580,137 46         | \$49,291 89         | \$141,222 85        |
| Net Decrease of Receipts.....  |                   | 91,930 96            | 91,930 96           |                     |
|  | \$672,068 42      | \$672,068 42         | \$141,222 85        | \$141,222 85        |
| <b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>   |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| <b>1. MISSION WORK:</b>  |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| (a) Field Secretary and Superintendents,<br>including salaries, rent, office and<br>traveling expenses ..... | Require-<br>ments | Disburse-<br>ments * |                     |                     |
| (b) Appropriations to Co-operating States.....   | \$14,300 00       | \$14,810 83          | \$510 83            |                     |
| (c) Appropriations to Non-Co-operating<br>States .....   | 122,350 00        | 116,394 41           |                     | \$5,955 59          |
| (d) Contingent Fund .....  | 145,518 55        | 146,690 48           | 1,171 93            |                     |
|  | 10,000 00         |                      |                     | 10,000 00           |
| Total for Mission Work.....  | \$292,168 55      | \$277,895 72         | \$1,682 76          | \$15,955 59         |
| <b>2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:</b>  |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| (a) Salary and Expenses of Superintendent  | \$4,400 00        | \$4,351 80           |                     | \$48 20             |
| (b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers.....   | 92,672 00         | 90,389 39            |                     | 2,282 61            |
| * (c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Repairs,<br>etc. ....  | 14,444 00         | 22,298 30            | \$7,854 30          |                     |
| * (d) Additions to Properties, Buildings....   | 15,000 00         | 10,625 09            |                     | 4,374 91            |
| (e) Insurance .....  | 5,000 00          | 4,581 69             |                     | 418 31              |
| (f) Auditing School Accounts.....  | 500 00            | 734 23               | 234 23              |                     |
| (g) Contingent Fund .....  | 7,750 00          |                      |                     | 7,750 00            |
| Total for Education.....   | \$139,766 00      | \$132,980 50         | \$8,088 53          | \$14,874 03         |
| * Unpaid Appropriation for School Build-<br>ing, March 31st.....   |                   | 5,467 14             | 5,467 14            |                     |
| * Unpaid Appropriation for School Equip-<br>ment, March 31st.....  |                   | 1,400 00             | 1,400 00            |                     |
|  | \$139,766 00      | \$139,847 64         | \$14,955 67         | \$14,874 03         |
| <b>3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:</b>   |                   |                      |                     |                     |
| * (a) Appropriations to Co-operating States.....   | \$77,250 00       | \$24,536 66          |                     | \$52,713 34         |
| (b) Appropriations to Cuba.....  | 4,300 00          | 9,541 65             | \$5,241 65          |                     |
| (c) Appropriations to Porto Rico.....  | 7,500 00          | 7,505 26             | 5 26                |                     |
| (d) Appropriations for Sites.....  | 5,000 00          | 2,452 70             |                     | 2,547 30            |
| (e) Appropriations to German Churches..  | 1,200 00          | 250 00               |                     | 950 00              |
| * (f) Appropriations Elsewhere .....   | 3,931 35          | 2,406 50             |                     | 1,524 85            |
| Total for Church Edifice Work..  | \$99,181 35       | \$46,692 77          | \$5,246 91          | \$57,735 49         |
| * Unpaid Appropriations, March 31st.....   |                   | 26,050 00            | 26,050 00           |                     |
|  | \$99,181 35       | \$72,742 77          | \$31,296 91         | \$57,735 49         |

## 4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:

|  | BUDGET            |                    |                     |                     |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  | Require-<br>ments | Disburse-<br>ments | More than<br>Budget | Less than<br>Budget |
| (a) District Secretaries, including salaries,<br>rent, office and traveling expenses and<br>compensation to Missionaries and<br>others, as special assistants..... | \$33,282 80       | \$35,322 64        | \$2,039 84          | .....               |
| (b) Baptist Forward Movement.....  | 3,333 33          | 3,333 33           | .....               | .....               |
| (c) Advertising .....  | 275 00            | 779 02             | 504 02              | .....               |
| Anniversaries .....  | 1,400 00          | 1,382 68           | .....               | \$17 32             |
| Annual Report .....  | 1,300 00          | 892 10             | .....               | 407 90              |
| Express and Freight.....   | 150 00            | 274 23             | 124 23              | .....               |
| General Apportionment Committee of<br>Northern Baptist Convention....  | 3,000 00          | 2,520 00           | .....               | 480 00              |
| Northern Baptist Convention.....   | 3,000 00          | .....              | .....               | .....               |
| Northern Baptist Convention.....   | 4,857 00          | 4,322 20           | .....               | 3,534 80            |
| Home Missions Council.....   | 500 00            | .....              | .....               | 500 00              |
| Home Mission Day Exercise.....   | .....             | 869 76             | 869 76              | .....               |
| Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books,<br>Etc .....   | 2,000 00          | 3,117 55           | 1,117 55            | .....               |
| "Missions" Share of Net Expense....  | 1,500 00          | 2,191 28           | 691 28              | .....               |
| Postage .....  | 200 00            | 182 77             | .....               | 17 23               |
| Special Deputation to Mexico.....  | .....             | 321 28             | 321 28              | .....               |
| "The World in Boston".....   | .....             | 356 60             | 356 60              | .....               |
| New England Baptist Library.....   | .....             | 75 00              | 75 00               | .....               |
| Contingent Fund .....  | 1,500 00          | .....              | .....               | 1,500 00            |
| Laymen's Missionary Movement.....  | .....             | 2,590 00           | 2,590 00            | .....               |
| Total for Promotion of Interest<br>and Beneficence.....  | \$56,298 13       | \$58,530 44        | \$8,689 56          | \$6,457 25          |

## 5. ADMINISTRATION:

|   |             |             |          |            |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| (a) Home Office, salaries and expenses of<br>officers and clerical force in Secre-<br>tary's and Treasurer's Departments... | \$18,467 66 | \$18,625 83 | \$158 17 | .....      |
| (b) Audit .....   | 450 00      | 303 65      | .....    | \$146 35   |
| Exchange .....  | 75 00       | 60 48       | .....    | 14 52      |
| Expense of Collecting Legacies.....   | 250 00      | 26 90       | .....    | 223 10     |
| Express and Freight.....  | 50 00       | .....       | .....    | 50 00      |
| Legal Expenses .....  | 500 00      | 10 00       | .....    | 490 00     |
| Postage .....   | 500 00      | 456 92      | .....    | 43 08      |
| Rent .....  | 3,525 00    | 3,261 44    | .....    | 263 56     |
| Annuity Campaign .....  | 500 00      | .....       | .....    | 500 00     |
| Office Supplies and Expenses.....   | 2,000 00    | 2,463 88    | 463 88   | .....      |
| Incidentals .....   | 300 00      | 286 97      | .....    | 13 03      |
| (c) Contingent Fund .....   | 1,500 00    | .....       | .....    | 1,500 00   |
| Total for Administration.....   | \$28,117 66 | \$25,496 07 | \$622 05 | \$3,243 64 |

6. Annuities ..... \$25,500 00 \$24,060 37 ..... \$1,439 63

## 7. MISCELLANEOUS:

|   |            |            |            |           |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| (a) Interest on Loans to Finance Budget.                    | \$5,000 00 | \$4,084 46 | .....      | \$915 54  |
| (b) Interest on Loan for Virginia Union<br>University ..... | 5,529 73   | 5,529 73   | .....      | .....     |
| (c) D. W. Perkins, Special.....                             | 1,200 00   | 1,200 00   | .....      | .....     |
| (d) Contingent Fund .....                                   | 3,600 00   | 6,811 41   | \$3,211 41 | .....     |
| 8. For Contingent Additions.....                            | 15,707 00  | .....      | .....      | 15,707 00 |

|              |              |              |             |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Totals ..... | \$31,036 73  | \$17,625 60  | \$3,211 41  | \$16,622 54  |
| Totals ..... | \$672,068 42 | \$583,281 47 | \$27,541 22 | \$116,328 17 |

\* Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid

|                      |              |              |             |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| March 31, 1911 ..... | .....        | 32,917 14    | 32,917 14   | .....        |
| .....                | \$672,068 42 | \$616,198 61 | \$60,458 36 | \$116,328 17 |

|                                    |              |              |              |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Saving on Budget Requirements..... | .....        | 55,869 81    | 55,869 81    | .....        |
| .....                              | \$672,068 42 | \$672,068 42 | \$116,328 17 | \$116,328 17 |



|  |              |             |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| Deficit on Cash Operations of year.....  |              | \$3,144 01  |
| Deficit, Unpaid Appropriation for year.....  |              | 32,917 14   |
| Gross Deficit for year.....  |              | \$36,061 15 |
| Cash on hand April 1st, 1910.....  |              | \$756 52    |
| Cash Released, (appropriations lapsed) from Balance Reserved April 1st, 1910, under Budget of 1909-10..... |              | 10,033 33   |
| Net Debt, March 31st, 1911.....  |              | 25,271 30   |
|  |              | \$36,061 15 |
| Budget Expectations for year .....   | \$672,068 42 |             |
| Budget Receipts for year .....   | 580,137 46   |             |
| Budget Receipts Short .....  |              | \$91,930 96 |
| Budget Requirements for year.....  | \$672,068 42 |             |
| Budget Disbursements for year.....   | \$583,281 47 |             |
| Reserved for appropriations unpaid March 31, 1911  | 32,917 14    |             |
| Saving on Budget Requirements.....   | \$616,198 61 | 55,860 81   |
| Gross Deficit under Budget 1910-11.....  |              | \$36,061 15 |
| Cash in Treasury April 1st, 1910, Surplus of 1909-10, Unreserved .....                                     | \$756 52     |             |
| Cash Released (appropriations lapsed) from Balance Reserved April 1st, 1910, under Budget of 1909-10.....  | 10,033 33    |             |
| Net Debt March 31st, 1911.....   |              | \$10,780 85 |
|  |              | \$25,271 30 |

## EXHIBIT B

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions Credited on Apportionments, Contributions not Credited on Apportionments and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts:

| DISTRICTS  | STATES               | Apportionment | Contributions credited on Apportionment | Contributions not credited on Apportionment | Contributions from Individuals |
|--|----------------------|---------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| New England  | Maine                | \$6,050 00    | \$4,096 92                              |   | \$304 00                       |
|  | New Hampshire        | 3,300 00      | 2,399 94                                |   | 10 00                          |
|  | Vermont              | 3,300 00      | 1,790 71                                | \$64 80                                     | 47 50                          |
|  | Massachusetts        | 45,100 00     | 28,298 54                               |   | 1,715 46                       |
|  | Rhode Island         | 7,700 00      | 4,978 64                                |   | 250 00                         |
| New York   | Connecticut          | 9,900 00      | 6,505 58                                | 111 24                                      | 4,089 50                       |
|  | New York             | 77,000 00     | 46,539 07                               |   | 101,015 65                     |
|  | New Jersey, Northern | 16,500 00     | 10,902 04                               |   | 33 50                          |
| South Eastern  | Pennsylvania         | 31,350 00     | 22,927 24                               |   | 9,882 00                       |
|  | New Jersey, Southern | 6,600 00      | 4,115 78                                |   | 128 00                         |
|  | Delaware             | 550 00        | 487 91                                  |   |                                |
| Kanawha  | West of Columbia     | 4,400 00      | 791 58                                  |   | 3 00                           |
|  | West Virginia        | 6,600 00      | 5,442 82                                |   | 221 76                         |
| Ohio   | Ohio                 | 26,250 00     | 14,116 57                               | 45 00                                       | 1,661 75                       |
| Lake   | Illinois, Northern   | 17,500 00     | 12,040 15                               |   | 177 46                         |
|  | Michigan, Southern   | 9,300 00      | 7,100 93                                |   | 907 00                         |
| Wabash   | Indiana              | 11,000 00     | 7,483 59                                |   | 596 20                         |
|  | Illinois, Southern   | 4,500 00      | 2,926 73                                |   | 566 29                         |
| Superior   | Minnesota            | 7,150 00      | 5,065 95                                |   | 28 50                          |
|  | Wisconsin            | 5,280 00      | 3,432 20                                | 97 55                                       | 43 50                          |
|  | North Dakota         | 990 00        | 614 67                                  |   | 7 50                           |
|  | Michigan, Northern   | 600 00        | 343 95                                  |   |                                |
| Central  | Iowa                 | 10,450 00     | 7,843 18                                | 277 60                                      | 187 55                         |
|  | Nebraska             | 6,600 00      | 3,908 51                                |   | 24 25                          |
|  | South Dakota         | 2,750 00      | 1,643 35                                | 314 66                                      | 16 00                          |
| Missouri   | Missouri             | 6,050 00      | 5,062 59                                |   | 40 00                          |
| South Western  | Kansas               | 8,030 00      | 5,502 40                                |   | 747 45                         |
|  | Oklahoma             | 3,500 00      | 2,806 28                                |   | 55 45                          |
|  | Colorado             | 6,600 00      | 4,676 65                                |   | 251 30                         |
|  | New Mexico           | 600 00        | 521 32                                  |   | 7 50                           |
| Yellowstone  | Montana              | 1,100 00      | 822 09                                  |   |                                |
|  | Wyoming              | 550 00        | 256 42                                  |   | 35 00                          |
|  | Utah                 | 500 00        | 440 59                                  |   |                                |
|  | Idaho                | 1,000 00      | 848 88                                  |   |                                |
|  | Washington, East     | 1,500 00      | 1,100 41                                |   | 15 00                          |
| Pacific  | Arizona              | 750 00        | 887 50                                  |   |                                |
|  | California, North    | 5,500 00      |   |   |                                |
|  | California, South    | 10,450 00     |   |   |                                |
|  | Nevada               | 220 00        | 14,723 69                               | 10 00                                       | 443 50                         |
|  | Oregon               | 3,960 00      | 182 27                                  |   |                                |
|  | Washington, West     | 4,000 00      | 2,915 23                                | 160 75                                      |                                |
| States and countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous |                      | 6,246 00      | 2,462 49                                |   |                                |
| Countries  | Alaska               |               |   |   |                                |
|  | Georgia              |               |   | 12 00                                       |                                |
|  | Maryland             |               |   | 44 65                                       | 4 20                           |
|  | South Carolina       |               |   | 86 60                                       |                                |
|  | Virginia             |               |   | 110 68                                      |                                |
|  | Texas                |               |   | 2 00  | 10 00                          |
|  | Miscellaneous        |               |   |   | 250 00                         |
|  | Cuba                 |               |   | 84 28                                       |                                |
| Countries  | Dominion of Canada   |               |   | 273 03                                      |                                |
|  | Mexico               |               |   |   | 200 00                         |
|  | Porto Rico           |               |   | 90 00                                       | 7 02                           |
|  |                      |               | 232 41                                  | 5 00  |                                |
| Grand Total  |                      | \$381,276 00  | \$249,005 36                            | \$2,017 25                                  | \$123,987 79                   |

## EXHIBIT C

## LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by The American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ending March 31, 1910-11, giving the names of the testators, their residence and the amounts:

## FOR GENERAL FUND

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| CALIFORNIA  |            |
| <i>Sacramento</i> —Estate of Mrs. Sparks.....           | \$17 81    |
| CONNECTICUT   |            |
| <i>Groton</i> —Estate of Ebenezer Morgan.....           | \$1,000 00 |
| <i>New Haven</i> —Estate of Margaret Goodrich.....      | 100 00     |
| <i>North Woodbury</i> —Estate of Harriet H. Galpin..... | 571 60     |
| <i>Putnam</i> —Estate of Joanna Barrett.....            | 43 31      |
| <i>Stamford</i> —Estate of Nancy Smith.....             | 20 62      |
| <i>Waterford</i> —Estate of Polly Browning.....         | 12 00      |
| ILLINOIS  |            |
| <i>Chicago</i> —Estate of John Mason Jackson.....       | \$300 00   |
| <i>Dundee</i> —Estate of Betsy Clark.....               | 10 00      |
| <i>Woodstock</i> —Estate of Helen A. Durfee.....        | 1,000 00   |
| IOWA  |            |
| <i>Clarinda</i> —Estate of Emma B. Compton.....         | \$229 00   |
| <i>Manchester</i> —Estate of E. H. Sellens.....         | 4,504 64   |
| MAINE   |            |
| <i>Newcastle</i> —Estate of Austin Hall.....            | \$1,000 00 |
| MASSACHUSETTS   |            |
| <i>Agawam</i> —Estate of Mary Ann Smith.....            | \$285 30   |
| <i>Billerica</i> —Estate of Emily Farwell.....          | 214 64     |
| <i>Boston</i> —Estate of Mary A. Studley.....           | 1,022 85   |
| <i>Brookline</i> —Estate of Reuben Chace.....           | 500 00     |
| <i>Dalton</i> —Estate of A. J. Walker.....              | 200 00     |
| <i>Danvers</i> —Estate of Marie Goochue.....            | 800 00     |
| <i>Gardner</i> —Estate of Susanna Stone.....            | 99 85      |
| <i>Hanson</i> —Estate of William Cox.....               | 3,113 64   |
| <i>Framingham</i> —Estate of Laurella N. Hosmer.....    | 1,000 00   |
| <i>Malden</i> —Estate of Frances F. Tabor.....          | 20,988 00  |
| <i>Malden</i> —Estate of Mary E. Smith.....             | 2,000 00   |
| <i>Malden</i> —Estate of Lavina Hunting.....            | 7,000 00   |
| <i>Newburyport</i> —Estate of Mary Elwell.....          | 46 62      |
| <i>Springfield</i> —Estate of Eli Foster.....           | 500 00     |
| <i>Southbridge</i> —Estate of Jonathan Edwards.....     | 24 75      |
| <i>West Newton</i> —Estate of Mary L. Bacon.....        | 200 00     |
| <i>Whitman</i> —Estate of Sumner Latham.....            | 592 80     |
| <i>Whitman</i> —Estate of Mahala Latham.....            | 1,287 00   |
| <i>Woburn</i> —Estate of Peter Fiske.....               | 909 51     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE   |            |
| <i>Laconia</i> —Estate of Mary M. Dow.....              | \$475 00   |
| <i>Lebanon</i> —Estate of G. C. Whipple.....            | 950 00     |
| <i>Manchester</i> —Estate of Sarah J. Mead.....         | 297 00     |
| NEW JERSEY  |            |
| <i>Atlantic City</i> —Estate of Jane B. Shain.....      | \$5,000 00 |
| <i>Keyport</i> —Estate of Henry Seabrook.....           | 30 00      |
| NEW YORK  |            |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> —Estate of Anne E. Biglow.....          | \$500 00   |
| <i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....    | 37 50      |
| <i>Hamilton</i> —Estate of Hannah Pyne.....             | 500 00     |
| <i>Hannibal</i> —Estate of Charlotte A. Perry.....      | 25 00      |
| <i>Herkimer</i> —Estate of Cornelia G. Luther.....      | 86 30      |
| <i>Manchester</i> —Estate of Polly Mitchell.....        | 18 67      |
| <i>Newport</i> —Estate of David B. Luther.....          | 113 70     |
| <i>Rochester</i> —Estate of Jane A. Dean.....           | 12 50      |

## PENNSYLVANIA

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>Allegheny</i> —Estate of Ann K. Benson.....        | \$2,000 00 |
| <i>Bethel Township</i> —Estate of Peter K. Boyer..... | 50 00      |
| <i>Crafton</i> —Estate of Mary M. Hutchinson.....     | 100 00     |
| <i>Library</i> —Estate of Harriet N. Estep.....       | 2,792 74   |
| <i>Newcastle</i> —Estate of Martin Reno.....          | 190 00     |
| <i>Peters Creek</i> —Estate of Ann S. Benson.....     | 89 00      |

## RHODE ISLAND

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <i>Providence</i> —Estate of H. Jackson, D.D..... | \$56 25 |
| <i>Westerly</i> —Estate of Julia A. Rogers.....   | 350 00  |

## WISCONSIN

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>Janesville</i> —Estate of James B. Crosby..... | \$1,542 96 |
| <i>Tomah</i> —Estate of Fannie Burdick.....       | 16 67      |

## WEST VIRGINIA

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| <i>Sisterville</i> —Estate of E. Stewart..... | \$5 00             |
| Total .....                                   | <u>\$64,832 23</u> |

## FOR DESIGNATED FUND

## MASSACHUSETTS

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <i>Newton Center</i> —Estate of Mary White Smith..... | \$6 50 |
|---|--------|

## PENNSYLVANIA

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Pittsburg</i> —Estate of D. W. Riggs, M.D..... | \$4,998 00        |
| Total .....                                       | <u>\$5,004 50</u> |

## FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

## MAINE

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Rockland</i> —Estate of Harriet Crie..... | \$300 00 |
|--|----------|

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Lebanon</i> —Estate of Mary True..... | \$950 00 |
|--|----------|

## MASSACHUSETTS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Lowell</i> —Estate of Lizzie F. Hutchins..... | \$1,000 00 |
| <i>Lowell</i> —Estate of Samuel M. Hutchins..... | 1,000 00   |

## NEW YORK

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton..... | \$625 00 |
|--|----------|

## PENNSYLVANIA

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Pittsburg</i> —Estate of D. W. Riggs, M.D..... | \$939 65          |
| Total .....                                       | <u>\$4,814 65</u> |

## FOR CONDITIONAL FUND

## NEW YORK

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| <i>Dundee</i> —Estate of Mrs. Maryette Winters..... | \$80 97            |
|   | <u>\$80 97</u>     |
| Grand Total .....                                   | <u>\$74,732 35</u> |

## EXHIBIT D

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

|                                   | 1908-9              | 1909-10             | 1910-11             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Churches .....                 | \$232,590 36        | \$228,778 63        | \$239,200 96        |
| 2. Sunday-schools .....           | 7,542 40            | 8,100 87            | 9,833 38            |
| 3. Young People's Societies ..... | 2,590 33            | 2,491 07            | 1,988 27            |
| 4. Individuals .....              | 103,570 37          | 140,509 96          | 123,987 79          |
|                                   | <u>\$346,293 46</u> | <u>\$379,880 53</u> | <u>\$375,010 40</u> |

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

## EXHIBIT E

## 1.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

|  |                 |                   |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.    | Estimated Value | \$120,000 00      |
| Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.        | " "             | 100,000 00        |
| Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.           | " "             | 130,000 00        |
| Coamo, Porto Rico                        | " "             | 3,000 00          |
| El Cristo, Cuba                          | " "             | 50,000 00         |
| Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.        | " "             | 6,000 00          |
| Indian University, Bacone, Okl.          | " "             | 55,000 00         |
| Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.          | " "             | 80,000 00         |
| Shaw University                          | " "             | 175,000 00        |
| Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.           | " "             | 325,000 00        |
| Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. | " "             | <u>300,000 00</u> |

## II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

|                           | Estimated Value |                          | Estimated Value |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Alaska, Skagway.....      | \$1,000 00      | City of Mexico.....      | \$40,000 00     |
| California, San Francisco | 35,000 00       | New Laredo.....          | 1,800 00        |
| Cuba, Baire.....          | 2,000 00        | Puebla .....             | 3,500 00        |
| Baracoa .....             | 8,000 00        | San Luis Potosi....      | 3,500 00        |
| Barajagua .....           | 600 00          | Tampico .....            | 4,000 00        |
| Bayamo .....              | 5,000 00        | Montana, Lodge Grass..   | 6,000 00        |
| Boniato .....             | 500 00          | New Mexico, Velarde..    | 900 00          |
| Ciego de Avila.....       | 5,000 00        | Oklahoma, Anadarko...    | 10,000 00       |
| Dos Caminos.....          | 2,500 00        | Darlington .....         | 1,400 00        |
| Duaba .....               | 600 00          | Elk Creek.....           | 2,500 00        |
| El Caney .....            | 1,000 00        | Fort Sill.....           | 2,500 00        |
| El Cristo.....            | 10,000 00       | Rainy Mountain.....      | 2,500 00        |
| Ensenada .....            | 300 00          | Watonga .....            | 800 00          |
| Guantanamo .....          | 10,000 00       | Porto Rico, Barranquitas | 3,000 00        |
| Jamal .....               | 600 00          | Aguas Buenas.....        | 600 00          |
| Jarahueca .....           | 500 00          | Barros .....             | 1,250 00        |
| Jatabonico .....          | 500 00          | Beatriz .....            | 500 00          |
| Jauco .....               | 600 00          | Cayey .....              | 6,500 00        |
| Jibacoa .....             | 375 00          | Caguas .....             | 12,000 00       |
| Jiguani .....             | 2,000 00        | Carolina .....           | 1,400 00        |
| Juan Baron.....           | 600 00          | Coamo .....              | 8,000 00        |
| Manzanillo .....          | 3,500 00        | Corral Viejo.....        | 2,500 00        |
| Marti .....               | 800 00          | Culebra .....            | 800 00          |
| Media Luna.....           | 700 00          | Cidra .....              | 1,000 00        |
| Minas .....               | 800 00          | Guanica .....            | 1,200 00        |
| Niquero .....             | 300 00          | Gurabo .....             | 350 00          |
| Palmarito .....           | 700 00          | Jerusalem .....          | 600 00          |
| Palma Soriano.....        | 2,000 00        | La Playa.....            | 2,500 00        |
| Puerto Principe.....      | 15,000 00       | Mediania Alta.....       | 800 00          |
| Sabana .....              | 600 00          | Mulas .....              | 325 00          |
| San Luis.....             | 3,000 00        | Ponce .....              | 15,000 00       |
| Santa Rita.....           | 1,000 00        | Rio Piedras.....         | 6,500 00        |
| Santiago .....            | 20,000 00       | San Juan.....            | 16,000 00       |
| Songo .....               | 2,000 00        | San Lorenzo.....         | 1,800 00        |
| Ti Arriba .....           | 100 00          | San Turce.....           | 1,500 00        |
| Tunas .....               | 2,000 00        | Sierra Alta.....         | 500 00          |
| Veguitas .....            | 1,200 00        | Yauco .....              | 5,900 00        |
| Mexico, Aguas Calientes   | 5,500 00        |                          |                 |

| Year | Total number of Missionaries and Teachers | MISSIONARIES |         |               |        |          |         |           |         |       |           |       | SCHOOLS    |      |          |      | Church Edifices Erected |           |          |         |         |            |          |       |           |           |        |        |            |        |              |        |
|------|---|--------------|---------|---------------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|------|----------|------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|------------|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      |   | Americans    | Germans | Scandinavians | French | Mexicans | Indians | † Negroes | Chinese | Poles | Bohemians | Welsh | Portuguese | Fins | Italians | Jews |                         | Armenians | Japanese | Letkish | Syrians | Hungarians | Russians | Slavs | Slovenian | Roumanian | Greeks | Slovak | Hollanders | Cubans | Porto Ricans | Number |
| 1871 | 352                                       | 141          | 25      | 51            | 4      | 3        | 10      | 73        | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...    | ...        | 7      | 20           | 31     |
| 1872 | 414                                       | 265          | 20      | 6             | 7      | 4        | 7       | 75        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...    | ...        | 7      | 29           | 83     |
| 1873 | 435                                       | 280          | 20      | 14            | 6      | 3        | 7       | 68        | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...    | 7          | 25     | 63           |        |
| 1874 | 350                                       | 230          | 38      | 0             | 8      | 1        | 6       | 73        | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 7      | 56         | 95     |              |        |
| 1875 | 334                                       | 210          | 40      | 12            | 6      | 1        | 8       | 28        | 0       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 7      | 56         | 95     |              |        |
| 1876 | 260                                       | 128          | 54      | 10            | 6      | 1        | 11      | 17        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 7      | 54         | 89     |              |        |
| 1877 | 230                                       | 100          | 32      | 10            | 4      | 1        | 13      | 15        | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 7      | 51         | 84     |              |        |
| 1878 | 215                                       | 100          | 32      | 15            | 4      | ...      | 10      | 21        | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 8      | 46         | 174    |              |        |
| 1879 | 236                                       | 108          | 32      | 15            | 4      | ...      | 10      | 21        | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 8      | 36         | 109    |              |        |
| 1880 | 281                                       | 158          | 36      | 18            | 5      | ...      | 19      | 21        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 8      | 48         | 114    |              |        |
| 1881 | 392                                       | 200          | 40      | 30            | 6      | ...      | 19      | 21        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 11     | 72         | 160    |              |        |
| 1882 | 513                                       | 202          | 46      | 41            | 6      | ...      | 12      | 21        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 11     | 72         | 160    |              |        |
| 1883 | 607                                       | 358          | 51      | 40            | 0      | 4        | 8       | 23        | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 13     | 60         | 191    |              |        |
| 1884 | 636                                       | 359          | 52      | 53            | 10     | 6        | 15      | 23        | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 13     | 60         | 191    |              |        |
| 1885 | 695                                       | 356          | 65      | 62            | 0      | 8        | 14      | 31        | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 17     | 112        | 257    |              |        |
| 1886 | 660                                       | 310          | 72      | 60            | 10     | 13       | 27      | 2         | ...     | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 17     | 96         | 200    |              |        |
| 1887 | 671                                       | 310          | 75      | 64            | 10     | 13       | 27      | 3         | ...     | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 17     | 149        | 381    |              |        |
| 1888 | 733                                       | 355          | 68      | 74            | 12     | 14       | 18      | 20        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 18     | 147        | 386    |              |        |
| 1889 | 781                                       | 371          | 69      | 87            | 14     | 15       | 21      | 23        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 18     | 168        | 369    |              |        |
| 1890 | 824                                       | 391          | 68      | 97            | 15     | 13       | 10      | 27        | 5       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 20     | 170        | 366    |              |        |
| 1891 | 938                                       | 448          | 69      | 114           | 15     | 15       | 13      | 24        | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 20     | 184        | 348    |              |        |
| 1892 | 1053                                      | 505          | 70      | 125           | 17     | 17       | 35      | 2         | 1       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 26     | 216        | 616    |              |        |
| 1893 | 1082                                      | 524          | 72      | 123           | 17     | 31       | 17      | 35        | 8       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 27     | 246        | 668    |              |        |
| 1894 | 1111                                      | 479          | 81      | 124           | 20     | 26       | 35      | 42        | 8       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 32     | 246        | 668    |              |        |
| 1895 | 1100                                      | 512          | 69      | 130           | 25     | 27       | 34      | 45        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 30     | 203        | 595    |              |        |
| 1896 | 1147                                      | 524          | 76      | 146           | 25     | 20       | 23      | 43        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 32     | 247        | 567    |              |        |
| 1897 | 1064                                      | 462          | 63      | 140           | 25     | 17       | 17      | 45        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 53     | 287        | 567    |              |        |
| 1898 | 1030                                      | 477          | 62      | 141           | 22     | 12       | 16      | 7         | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 44     | 267        | 592    |              |        |
| 1899 | 1002                                      | 404          | 82      | 136           | 10     | 13       | 22      | 55        | 13      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 45     | 236        | 552    |              |        |
| 1900 | 1180                                      | 555          | 83      | 142           | 17     | 13       | 25      | 65        | 18      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 46     | 239        | 550    |              |        |
| 1901 | 1189                                      | 578          | 86      | 142           | 16     | 14       | 23      | 68        | 8       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 46     | 239        | 550    |              |        |
| 1902 | 1278                                      | 605          | 92      | 160           | 16     | 16       | 24      | 58        | 8       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 43     | 241        | 739    |              |        |
| 1903 | 1310                                      | 623          | 139     | 164           | 10     | 23       | 26      | 7         | 3       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 45     | 277        | 750    |              |        |
| 1904 | 1430                                      | 703          | 93      | 149           | 18     | 25       | 35      | 8         | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 40     | 242        | 739    |              |        |
| 1905 | 1480                                      | 714          | 121     | 20            | 25     | 27       | 40      | 8         | 2       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 43     | 241        | 739    |              |        |
| 1906 | 1559                                      | 750          | 82      | 143           | 23     | 22       | 39      | 21        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 42     | 241        | 739    |              |        |
| 1907 | 1586                                      | 767          | 82      | 148           | 18     | 31       | 35      | 44        | 4       | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 45     | 277        | 750    |              |        |
| 1908 | 1530                                      | 707          | 91      | 145           | 17     | 27       | 26      | 52        | 10      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 45     | 277        | 750    |              |        |
| 1909 | 1565                                      | 769          | 87      | 126           | 17     | 27       | 26      | 52        | 10      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...    | 43         | 241    | 739          |        |
| 1910 | 1603                                      | 827          | 93      | 156           | 15     | 26       | 37      | 57        | 15      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 41     | 310        | 723    |              |        |
| 1911 | 1513                                      | 824          | 80      | 122           | 15     | 24       | 25      | 51        | 12      | ...   | ...       | ...   | ...        | ...  | ...      | ...  | ...                     | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...     | ...        | ...      | ...   | ...       | ...       | ...    | 30     | 105        | 720    |              |        |

\* The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. † Not including secretaries and agents. ‡ The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations. § Including about ten teachers of government day schools in Indian Territory. | Not reported. NOTE.—Lithuanians in 1905-1906.

## LIST OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES OPERATED AND AIDED BY THE SOCIETY

AS INDICATED, MANY OF THESE SCHOOLS ARE OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS, BUT ALL ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SOCIETY, AND ARE FREQUENTLY VISITED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION

|   | Students | Teachers | Conversions | Students for the Ministry | Volumes in Library | Estimated Value of Property |
|---|----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>SCHOOLS OF COLLEGIATE GRADE</b>  |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| <b>OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL</b>                             |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| Alabama Baptist Colored University, Selma, Ala. Rev. M. W. Gilbert, D.D., President | 163      | 17       | ..          | 31                        | 1500               | \$100,000                   |
| Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. Joseph A. Booker, D.D., President  | 426      | 13       | ..          | 25                        | 600                | 75,000                      |
| Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn. Prof. J. H. Johnson, A.M., President    | 86       | 9        | ..          | 17                        | 1000               | 60,000                      |
| State University, Louisville, Ky. Rev. W. T. Amiger, A.M., D.D., President          | 188      | 11       | 3           | 34                        | 1000               | 40,000                      |
| <b>OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE SOCIETY—COEDUCATIONAL</b>                              |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. Rev. B. W. Valentine, A.B., President             | 628      | 25       | 30          | 11                        | 6000               | 150,000                     |
| Bishop College, Marshall, Texas. Chas. H. Maxson, B.S., E.D., President             | 278      | 18       | ..          | ..                        | 4200               | 130,000                     |
| Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Z. T. Hubert, B.S., President                       | 445      | 16       | 75          | 2                         | 1200               | 80,000                      |
| Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. Chas. F. Meserve, LL.D., President                  | 525      | 39       | 13          | 9                         | 5700               | 175,000                     |
| <b>FOR MEN ONLY</b>   |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga. John Hope, A.M., President                    | 239      | 17       | 14          | 28                        | 3000               | 120,000                     |
| Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. George R. Hovey, D.D., President           | 223      | 15       | 7           | 96                        | 11000              | 300,000                     |
| <b>FOR WOMEN ONLY</b>   |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va. Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., President         | 165      | 12       | 3           | ..                        | 1500               | 60,000                      |
| Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Miss Lucy H. Tapley, President                       | 653      | 49       | 24          | ..                        | 4300               | 325,000                     |
| <b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>  |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| <b>OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL</b>  |          |          |             |                           |                    |                             |
| Americus Institute, Americus, Ga. Rev. M. W. Reddick, A.M., Principal               | 212      | 15       | 15          | 12                        | 500                | 25,000                      |
| Coleman Academy, Gbhsland, La. O. L. Coleman, Principal                             | 250      | 11       | 18          | 20                        | 500                | 25,000                      |
| Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla. N. W. Collier, A.M., Principal          | 427      | 15       | 47          | 5                         | 500                | 40,000                      |
| Houston Academy, Houston, Texas. F. W. Gross, Principal                             | 89       | 9        | ..          | 7                         | 1200               | 18,000                      |
| Israel Academy, Athens, Ga. Rev. J. H. Brown, A.M., Principal                       | 230      | 8        | 4           | 7                         | 300                | 15,000                      |
| Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn. Rev. T. O. Fuller, Principal        | 445      | 9        | ..          | 27                        | 550                | 50,000                      |
| Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va. G. E. Reed, Principal                          | 95       | 4        | 3           | 1                         | ..                 | ..                          |
| Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C. W. H. Knuckles, Principal                      | 152      | 6        | 2           | 4                         | ..                 | 5,000                       |
| Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga. Rev. S. C. Walker, B.D., Principal           | 138      | 11       | 4           | 3                         | 300                | 30,000                      |
| Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C. Rev. C. S. Brown, Principal                  | 256      | 8        | ..          | 3                         | 500                | 25,000                      |
| Western College, Macon, Mo. J. H. Garnett, D.D., President                          | 100      | 8        | 15          | 8                         | 1000               | 25,000                      |
| Total   | 6413     | 346      | 277         | 349                       | 46350              | \$1,873,000                 |



MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1910-1911

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                            | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTIMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | BY BAPTISM<br>BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES DEDICATED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>             |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Pollard, R. T., President  | 52              |                                     | 120               | 300                             | 400                                      | 16                                 | 250                          | 12                                    | 33                       |                    | 1                         | 6                        | 1                        | 13                           | \$9 00                   |
| Haldrum, Ruth              | 30              |                                     | 34                | 32                              | 103                                      |                                    | 200                          | 6                                     | 33                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 29                           |                          |
| Gibson, Edwin A.           | 32              |                                     | 92                | 122                             | 606                                      | 57                                 | 2267                         | 6                                     | 4                        |                    |                           | 1                        | 7                        | 72                           | 32 59                    |
| Smith, S. R. W.            | 32              |                                     | 26                | 15                              | 40                                       |                                    |                              | 2                                     | 31                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 10                           |                          |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>            |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Booker, Jos. A., President | 52              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Hibbler, J. A.             | 32              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Jones, J. F.               | 32              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Poole, J. W.               | 32              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| <b>ARIZONA</b>             |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                                       |                          |                    |                           |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Bell, John B.              | 52              | 7                                   | 138               | 87                              | 150                                      |                                    | 1900                         | 15                                    | 102                      |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 65                           | 401 80                   |
| Botkin, W. H.              | 30              |                                     | 26                | 28                              | 340                                      |                                    |                              | 12                                    | 13                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 52                           | 59 60                    |
| Bosoco, Andres, Mexicans   | 52              | 1                                   | 92                | 79                              | 119                                      |                                    |                              | 6                                     | 6                        |                    |                           | 2                        | 2                        | 75                           | 255 80                   |
| Burgess, W. R., Negroes    | 13              |                                     | 26                | 15                              | 40                                       |                                    |                              | 3                                     | 16                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 25                           | 106 90                   |
| Burgess, W. R., Negroes    | 21              |                                     | 28                | 16                              | 33                                       |                                    |                              | 2                                     | 8                        |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 12                           | 49 60                    |
| Clark, C. J., Negroes      | 8               |                                     | 1                 | 5                               | 20                                       |                                    |                              | 2                                     | 12                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 40                           | 30 00                    |
| Creak, R. L.               | 52              | 1                                   | 138               | 87                              | 150                                      |                                    | 1900                         | 15                                    | 102                      |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 65                           | 401 80                   |
| Deininger, J. G.           | 26              | 2                                   | 47                | 28                              | 340                                      |                                    |                              | 12                                    | 13                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 52                           | 59 60                    |
| Dowd, Willard F.           | 52              | 2                                   | 77                | 79                              | 119                                      |                                    |                              | 6                                     | 6                        |                    |                           | 2                        | 2                        | 75                           | 255 80                   |
| Draper, Ernest             | 52              | 1                                   | 89                | 7                               | 12                                       |                                    |                              | 3                                     | 16                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 25                           | 106 90                   |
| Dudley, G. B., Negroes     | 20              | 1                                   | 51                | 28                              | 140                                      |                                    |                              | 2                                     | 8                        |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 12                           | 49 60                    |
| Du Laney, E. A.            | 13              |                                     | 27                | 26                              | 500                                      |                                    | 30                           | 3                                     | 88                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 40                           | 30 00                    |
| Emperly, John W.           | 13              |                                     | 1                 | 9                               | 47                                       |                                    |                              | 3                                     | 3                        |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 30                           |                          |
| Gessell, Elmer H.          | 52              | 2                                   | 159               | 44                              | 150                                      |                                    | 300                          | 5                                     | 25                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 24                           | 16 30                    |
| Haley, Joshua, Negroes     | 26              | 1                                   | 69                | 41                              | 80                                       |                                    |                              | 7                                     | 39                       |                    |                           | 1                        | 1                        | 20                           |                          |





| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. |                         | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. |                         | SERMONS PREACHED.       |                         | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. |                         | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. |                         | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. |                         | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. |                         | ADDED TO CHURCH         |                         | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS |                         | CHURCHES ORGANIZED      |                         | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS |                         | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED |                         | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS |                         | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS |                         |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | BY BAPTISM      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE             | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE         | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE                  | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE            | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE  | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE  | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE  | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE  | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE |
| Archer, G. W.  | 52              | 1                       | 82                                  | 82                      | 634                     | 1                       | 1972                            | 5                       | 36                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 28                      | 73 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Bailey, A. H.  | 32              | 1                       | 192                                 | 13                      | 662                     | 1                       | 400                             | 2                       | 9  | 1                       | 1                                  | 35                      | 46 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Banks, C. J.   | 13              | 1                       | 50                                  | 16                      | 280                     | 1                       | 400                             | 6                       | 22                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 129                     | 192 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Branch, H. H.  | 52              | 1                       | 50                                  | 116                     | 280                     | 1                       | 400                             | 1                       | 21                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 93                      | 128 65                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Catherwood, W.   | 13              | 1                       | 26                                  | 4                       | 55                      | 1                       | 400                             | 1                       | 130                                      | 1                       | 1                                  | 75                      | 420 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Copass, A. J.  | 52              | 1                       | 123                                 | 56                      | 863                     | 1                       | 1931                            | 5                       | 64                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 83                      | 51 34                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Dixon, G. W.   | 25              | 1                       | 84                                  | 91                      | 1831                    | 1                       | 1830                            | 2                       | 8  | 1                       | 1                                  | 66                      | 5 00                         |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Feldmeth, K.   | 30              | 2                       | 53                                  | 31                      | 1941                    | 1                       | 1890                            | 3                       | 38                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 119                     | 5 00                         |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Finn, F. D.  | 39              | 1                       | 47                                  | 48                      | 305                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 5                       | 55                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 154                     | 302 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Fox, J. B.   | 30              | 2                       | 56                                  | 38                      | 323                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 4                       | 22                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 90                      | 116 05                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Frey, T.   | 26              | 3                       | 83                                  | 26                      | 455                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 69                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 28                      | 41 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Galbraith, W. H.   | 26              | 3                       | 29                                  | 16                      | 60                      | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 32                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 30                      | 66 20                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Goodwin, A. R.   | 52              | 1                       | 95                                  | 91                      | 350                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 3                       | 29                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 40                      | 84 25                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Greaves, H.  | 52              | 1                       | 70                                  | 34                      | 350                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 30                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 24                      | 9 00                         |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Helm, J. H.  | 39              | 2                       | 47                                  | 23                      | 141                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 4                       | 23                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 78                      | 22 10                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Howse, W. A.   | 13              | 1                       | 51                                  | 25                      | 148                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 16                      | 39                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 51                      | 32 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Hoves, W. A.   | 13              | 1                       | 31                                  | 21                      | 88                      | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 60                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 105                     | 218 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Iler, C. W.  | 30              | 1                       | 60                                  | 58                      | 374                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 125                                      | 1                       | 1                                  | 368                     | 68 84                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Jacques, B. B.   | 8               | 1                       | 18                                  | 20                      | 255                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 2                       | 18                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 85                      | 68 84                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Johnson, C. O.   | 17              | 1                       | 28                                  | 19                      | 189                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 3                       | 18                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 118                     | 68 84                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Kanarr, J. E.  | 43              | 1                       | 65                                  | 61                      | 354                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 7                       | 9  | 1                       | 1                                  | 28                      | 15 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Limes, J. L.   | 13              | 5                       | 16                                  | 17                      | 241                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 9                       | 80                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 72                      | 35 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Lord, T. N.  | 5               | 1                       | 10                                  | 10                      | 36                      | 1                       | 1890                            | 16                      | 62                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 36                      | 83 80                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Lord, T. M.  | 34              | 1                       | 72                                  | 76                      | 237                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 18                      | 21                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 70                      | 149 98                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| McCart, W. M.  | 52              | 1                       | 147                                 | 51                      | 467                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 6                       | 62                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 30                      | 171 15                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| McClimon, J.   | 45              | 1                       | 75                                  | 68                      | 222                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 62                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 42                      | 70 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| McGlashan, D.  | 52              | 1                       | 106                                 | 80                      | 530                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 4                       | 56                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 30                      | 171 15                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Maddox, C. S.  | 8               | 1                       | 18                                  | 9                       | 40                      | 1                       | 1890                            | 1                       | 4  | 1                       | 1                                  | 42                      | 70 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Mathewson, L. B.   | 34              | 1                       | 38                                  | 17                      | 300                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 5                       | 12                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 2                       | 70 00                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Mecum, E. W.   | 17              | 1                       | 42                                  | 33                      | 185                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 6                       | 28                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 65                      | 151 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Nelson, C. M.  | 52              | 1                       | 107                                 | 54                      | 214                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 3                       | 7  | 1                       | 1                                  | 65                      | 151 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |
| Neschwander, E. S.   | 52              | 2                       | 169                                 | 53                      | 232                     | 1                       | 1890                            | 7                       | 58                                       | 1                       | 1                                  | 65                      | 151 00                       |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                         |                         |                          |                         |                          |                         |                              |                         |                          |                         |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]



| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. |                         | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |    | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES ERRECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SCHOOLS | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | BENEFICENT CONTRIBUTIONS |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | By BAPTISM      | By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |    |                    |                          |                                    |                           |                              |                          |
| Crutchfield, P. C., Negroes, Trinidad  | 26              | 1                       | 48                                  | 26                | 59                              |  |                                    |                              | 5               | 6  | 25                 |                          | 1                                  | 18                        | 5 00                         |                          |
| Crutchfield, P. C., Negroes, Cripple Creek and Canon City.                     | 13              | 2                       | 24                                  | 12                | 26                              |  |                                    |                              | 4               | 4  | 24                 |                          | 1                                  | 45                        | 24                           |                          |
| Crutchfield, P. C., Negroes, Fremont   | 13              | 3                       | 30                                  | 13                | 35                              |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 23                 |                          | 2                                  | 35                        | 42 00                        |                          |
| Dietz, H. L., German, Denver   | 35              | 2                       | 166                                 | 43                | 395                             |  |                                    | 470                          | 5               | 3  | 29                 |                          | 1                                  | 25                        | 25                           |                          |
| Earle, Jas. H., German, Victor   | 14              | 1                       | 64                                  | 100               | 189                             |  |                                    |                              | 5               | 3  | 95                 |                          | 1                                  | 54                        | 49 00                        |                          |
| Earle, J. T., German, Wellington   | 26              | 1                       | 36                                  | 18                | 137                             |  |                                    |                              | 4               | 4  | 20                 |                          | 1                                  | 11                        | 11                           |                          |
| Green, S., C., 5, 139, 37, Mancoos and vicinity                                | 52              | 5                       | 139                                 | 37                | 395                             |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 54                 |                          | 4                                  | 90                        | 78 35                        |                          |
| Hall, A. Z., 5, 118, 80, 385, Denver, Eleventh Ave. Mission.                   | 56              | 5                       | 118                                 | 80                | 385                             |  |                                    |                              | 81              | 43 | 2                  |                          | 2                                  | 150                       | 111 60                       |                          |
| Harris, I. W., Negroes, Canton City, Mt. Olive Church.                         | 13              | 1                       | 26                                  | 22                | 65                              |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 33                 |                          | 2                                  | 28                        | 28                           |                          |
| Henry, Charles, Negroes, Trinidad  | 11              | 1                       | 28                                  | 60                | 23                              |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 5  | 34                 |                          | 1                                  | 180                       | 19 10                        |                          |
| Hill, F. M., D., Pastor at Larze   | 4               | 1                       | 19                                  | 10                | 20                              |  |                                    |                              | 14              | 5  | 19                 |                          | 1                                  | 40                        | 40                           |                          |
| Holm, J. L., Swedes, Colorado Springs  | 44              | 3                       | 160                                 | 67                | 285                             |  |                                    | 103                          | 1               | 12 | 45                 |                          | 1                                  | 60                        | 58 94                        |                          |
| Hudson, F., Swedes, Arvada   | 57              | 3                       | 170                                 | 38                | 366                             |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 17                 |                          | 1                                  | 28                        | 39 50                        |                          |
| Jeantet, J. G., Mexicans, Ortiz  | 52              | 1                       | 169                                 | 128               | 266                             |  |                                    | 1592                         | 3               | 10 | 53                 |                          | 1                                  | 74                        | 114 85                       |                          |
| Jenkins, J. P., Fowler   | 22              | 1                       | 48                                  | 24                | 151                             |  |                                    |                              | 10              | 8  | 46                 |                          | 1                                  | 50                        | 15 00                        |                          |
| Jones, O. P., Johnstown  | 39              | 2                       | 61                                  | 67                | 231                             |  |                                    | 1000                         | 18              | 5  | 134                |                          | 2                                  | 165                       | 111 17                       |                          |
| Judd, E. G., Arvada and Mt. Harmon Ch.   | 13              | 2                       | 24                                  | 12                | 80                              |  |                                    |                              | 4               | 4  | 51                 |                          | 1                                  | 50                        | 50                           |                          |
| Jones, O. P., Johnston   | 43              | 2                       | 74                                  | 36                | 266                             |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 13                 |                          | 1                                  | 13                        | 72 79                        |                          |
| King, W. C., Asst. General Missionary  | 52              | 1                       | 166                                 | 114               | 497                             |  |                                    | 452                          | 3               | 12 | 36                 |                          | 1                                  | 110                       | 2318 20                      |                          |
| Kimta, Peter, Slavie, Pueblo   | 37              | 1                       | 100                                 | 49                | 167                             |  |                                    |                              | 8               | 7  | 74                 |                          | 1                                  | 29                        | 72 00                        |                          |
| Layton, A. B., Mt. Olive Church, Denver  | 52              | 1                       | 178                                 | 16                | 870                             |  |                                    | 900                          | 8               | 1  | 63                 |                          | 1                                  | 29                        | 72 00                        |                          |
| Lewis, C. B., Del Norte  | 57              | 1                       | 130                                 | 26                | 191                             |  |                                    | 48                           | 2               | 1  | 37                 |                          | 1                                  | 30                        | 41 55                        |                          |
| Lindberg, J. A., Swedes, Berthoud  | 54              | 3                       | 104                                 | 55                | 196                             |  |                                    | 700                          | 2               | 6  | 60                 |                          | 1                                  | 30                        | 41 55                        |                          |
| Lucas, W. J., Swedes, Berthoud   | 28              | 1                       | 65                                  | 32                | 150                             |  |                                    |                              | 2               | 2  | 21                 |                          | 1                                  | 21                        | 21                           |                          |
| Neafus, G. N., Iiff  | 16              | 1                       | 30                                  | 10                | 25                              |  |                                    |                              | 6               | 6  | 36                 |                          | 1                                  | 21                        | 21                           |                          |
| Partee, J. O., Berthoud  | 10              | 2                       | 10                                  | 12                | 25                              |  |                                    |                              | 3               | 3  | 32                 |                          | 1                                  | 27                        | 17 00                        |                          |
| Peterson, R. I., Greeley and State   | 10              | 2                       | 10                                  | 12                | 25                              |  |                                    | 3                            | 6               | 6  | 36                 |                          | 1                                  | 27                        | 17 00                        |                          |
| Plannett, I. M., Ft. Morgan  | 52              | 1                       | 110                                 | 56                | 221                             |  |                                    |                              | 6               | 24 | 98                 |                          | 1                                  | 79                        | 17 00                        |                          |
| Pruitt, L. B., Sligo   | 39              | 1                       | 54                                  | 11                | 40                              |  |                                    |                              | 3               | 29 | 34                 |                          | 1                                  | 70                        | 49 60                        |                          |
| Reagan, D., Las Animas   | 13              | 2                       | 14                                  | 288               | 3                               |  |                                    |                              | 3               | 6  | 113                |                          | 1                                  | 48                        | 58 00                        |                          |
| Reagan, D., Ash  | 39              | 1                       | 72                                  | 43                | 637                             |  |                                    |                              | 7               | 54 | 2                  |                          | 1                                  | 48                        | 58 00                        |                          |
| Ripley, W. F., General Missionary  | 39              | 7                       | 74                                  | 37                | 30                              |  |                                    | 25                           | 2               | 2  | 9                  |                          | 2                                  | 100                       | 100                          |                          |
| Ross, L. W., Deer Trail  | 9               | 2                       | 18                                  | 1                 | 30                              |  |                                    |                              | 1               | 1  | 1                  |                          | 1                                  | 1                         | 1                            | 1                        |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]



| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-SUPTIONS PREACHED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS |            |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
|  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          | By BAPTISM |
| Montel, M. . . . .   | 13              |                                     | 35                |                                 | 74                                       |                                    | 2800                         |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Moseley, H. R. . . . .   | 25              |                                     | 5                 |                                 | 545                                      | 24                                 | 8378                         | 16              | 118                      |                    | 1                       | 3                        | 104  |                              |                          |            |
| Nogal, Julio . . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 5                 | 199                             | 123                                      | 15                                 | 8300                         | 39              | 137                      | 1                  | 1                       | 3                        | 124  |                              |                          |            |
| O'Halloran, J. R. . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 4                 | 144                             | 555                                      | 12                                 | 2200                         |                 | 100                      |                    |                         | 1                        | 56   |                              |                          |            |
| Pacheco, F. R. . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 6                 | 203                             | 1365                                     | 34                                 | 8000                         | 33              | 241                      |                    |                         | 4                        | 162  |                              |                          |            |
| Pais, Francisco . . . . .  | 13              |                                     | 23                |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Peters, Fred. J. . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 3                 | 153                             |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         | 1                        | 35   |                              |                          |            |
| San Jose, M. . . . .   | 13              |                                     | 32                | 40                              |  |                                    |                              | 6               | 80                       |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Routledge, Robert . . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 2                 | 173                             | 486                                      | 10                                 | 5900                         |                 |                          |                    |                         | 1                        | 85   |                              |                          |            |
| Santana, Manuel . . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 5                 | 230                             | 101                                      | 30                                 | 3000                         | 60              | 14                       | 382                |                         | 5                        | 285  |                              |                          |            |
| Story, A. L. . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 4                 | 145                             | 993                                      | 22                                 | 5000                         | 11              | 49                       |                    |                         | 2                        | 48   |                              |                          |            |
| Valdez, P. S. . . . .  | 13              |                                     | 16                |                                 | 200                                      |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Villafuerte, R. A. . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 4                 | 48                              | 112                                      | 1                                  | 500                          | 4               | 225                      |                    |                         | 3                        | 104  |                              |                          |            |
| Watson, E. W. . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 4                 | 181                             |  | 6                                  |                              | 15              | 214                      |                    | 1                       | 4                        | 2  | 156                          |                          |            |
| Wilson, D. A. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 | 35                                       |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Routledge, Robert, President. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Peters, Fred. J. . . . .   | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| De la Torre, Felix. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Wilson, Theodore . . . . .   | 31              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Molina, Enrique . . . . .  | 9               |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Crooks, Esther J. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Moseley, Mrs. H. R. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Jackson, Frances B. . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Martinez, Luisa . . . . .  | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Albuerne, Mrs. . . . .   | 40              |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| DELAWARE   |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Claypoole, A. B. . . . .   | 8               |                                     | 16                | 8                               | 6  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |  |                              |                          |            |
| Cameron, I. . . . .  | 30              |                                     | 52                | 26                              | 218                                      |                                    |                              |                 | 30                       |                    |                         | 1                        | 63   |                              |                          | 11 00      |
| Lewis, C. E. . . . .   | 39              |                                     | 4                 | 52                              | 24                                       | 20                                 |                              |                 | 2                        |                    |                         | 1                        | 60   |                              |                          | 15 00      |
| Meredith, G. J. . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 1                 | 29                              | 68                                       |                                    |                              | 2               | 36                       |                    |                         | 1                        | 30   |                              |                          | 37 75      |
| Savage, W. H., Negro . . . . .   | 52              |                                     | 2                 | 147                             | 298                                      | 17                                 | 4060                         | 1               | 4                        |                    |                         | 2                        | 75   |                              |                          | 45 00      |
| Schilke, H., Poles. . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 1                 | 149                             | 85                                       |                                    | 13174                        | 3               | 76                       |                    |                         | 1                        | 30   |                              |                          | 37 75      |
| Sierrett, J. A. . . . .  | 52              |                                     | 1                 | 91                              | 194                                      | 6                                  | 240                          | 6               | 32                       |                    |                         | 1                        | 36   |                              |                          | 20 50      |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]





| WEEKS OF LABOR.               | CHURCHES AND OUT-<br>STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER<br>MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS<br>RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTA-<br>MENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS<br>DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED<br>TO CHURCH |                            | NUMBER OF CHURCH<br>MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES<br>ERECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-<br>SCHOOLS | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR-<br>GANIZED | ATTENDANCE AT SUN-<br>DAY-SCHOOLS | BENEVOLENT CONTRI-<br>BUTIONS |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                               |   |                   |                                    |   |   |                                 | By BAPTISM         | By LETTER OR<br>EXPERIENCE |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Walker, S. C., Principal..... | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Appling, P. G.....            | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Evans, P. A.....              | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Curtright, A. C.....          | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| McDowell, Beulah.....         | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Johnson, Inez, L.....         | Walker Bapt. Inst., Augusta....         | 35                |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| <b>IDAHO</b>                  |   |                   |                                    |   |   |                                 |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Agce, W. J.....               | Notus.....                              | 52                | 2                                  | 82  | 150                                     | 162                             |                    | 6                          | 4                           | 36                 | 1                          | 1                            | 35                            | 33                                | 50                            |
| Bloom, C. H.....              | New Plymouth.....                       | 52                | 3                                  | 161   | 49                                      | 211                             | 1                  | 2266                       | 8                           | 7                  | 92                         | 1                            | 45                            | 169                               | 70                            |
| Bowler, W. H.....             | General Missionary.....                 | 52                | 2                                  | 109   | 40                                      | 513                             |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              | 35                            | 13                                | 00                            |
| Buell, C. W.....              | Golden Gate.....                        | 48                | 2                                  | 109   | 29                                      | 264                             |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              | 42                            | 86                                | 68                            |
| Burtch, Ford M.....           | Hagerman.....                           | 26                | 1                                  | 57  | 60                                      | 81                              | 1                  | 12                         | 11                          | 41                 | 1                          | 1                            | 105                           | 30                                | 03                            |
| Clayton, E. E.....            | Fuhl and Cambridge.....                 | 38                | 2                                  | 81  | 34                                      | 215                             |                    |                            | 6                           | 5                  | 44                         | 1                            | 55                            | 139                               | 37                            |
| Clarke, S. S.....             | Nampa.....                              | 26                | 1                                  | 52  | 40                                      | 170                             | 30                 | 75                         | 4                           | 5                  | 105                        | 1                            | 88                            | 35                                | 00                            |
| Cook, A. E.....               | Bellevue, Peabo and Haley.....          | 13                | 3                                  | 43  | 12                                      | 145                             |                    |                            | 2                           | 60                 | 2                          | 1                            | 95                            |                                   |                               |
| Dake, C. M.....               | Midvale and Mt. Pleasant.....           | 26                | 2                                  | 77  | 1                                       | 145                             |                    |                            | 7                           | 4                  | 1                          | 1                            | 30                            | 18                                | 72                            |
| Graner, Albert.....           | Germania, American Falls.....           | 52                | 3                                  | 136   | 70                                      | 185                             | 331                | 3192                       | 11                          | 61                 | 4                          | 1                            | 25                            |                                   |                               |
| Groover, Clifford.....        | Koswell.....                            | 5                 | 1                                  | 10  |   | 25                              |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              | 1                             |                                   |                               |
| Henry, W. E.....              | Twin Falls.....                         | 30                | 2                                  | 70  | 27                                      | 241                             |                    | 100                        | 21                          | 154                | 1                          | 1                            | 70                            | 109                               | 90                            |
| Hamilton, Dean.....           | Emmett.....                             | 30                | 1                                  | 78  | 65                                      | 351                             | 20                 |                            | 4                           | 17                 | 157                        | 1                            | 70                            | 70                                | 180                           |
| Hamilton, Dean.....           | Mountain Home.....                      | 26                | 1                                  | 77  | 33                                      | 118                             |                    |                            | 4                           | 1                  | 88                         | 1                            | 70                            | 70                                | 180                           |
| Hopkins, W. A.....            | Eagle and Ustick.....                   | 26                | 3                                  | 65  | 46                                      | 125                             |                    | 130                        | 4                           | 3                  | 81                         | 2                            | 75                            |                                   |                               |
| Johnson, J. D.....            | District Missionary.....                | 4                 |                                    |   |   | 55                              |                    |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |
| Jowell, W. R.....             | Gooding and Jerome.....                 | 30                | 2                                  | 67  | 28                                      | 310                             |                    |                            | 5                           | 11                 | 53                         | 2                            | 68                            | 28                                | 30                            |
| Kanarr, E.....                | Koswell.....                            | 13                | 1                                  | 35  | 13                                      | 112                             |                    |                            | 3                           | 53                 | 1                          | 1                            | 32                            | 22                                | 60                            |
| Kyles, W. L.....              | Fruitland.....                          | 52                | 1                                  | 105   | 62                                      | 267                             |                    |                            | 9                           | 9                  | 57                         | 1                            | 59                            | 95                                | 68                            |
| Lydam, H. F.....              | Market Lake and vicinity.....           | 22                | 2                                  | 18  | 9                                       | 25                              |                    |                            | 17                          | 3                  | 27                         | 1                            | 70                            |                                   |                               |
| Lydam, H. F.....              | Firth.....                              | 16                | 3                                  | 31  | 16                                      | 40                              |                    |                            | 2                           | 2                  | 82                         | 2                            | 100                           | 31                                | 10                            |
| Magruder, Thos. G.....        | Emmett.....                             | 26                | 1                                  | 14  |   | 64                              |                    |                            | 3                           | 4                  | 147                        | 1                            | 69                            | 89                                | 05                            |
| Magruder, T. G.....           | Rupert.....                             | 17                | 1                                  | 14  |   | 64                              |                    |                            | 3                           | 4                  | 147                        | 1                            | 24                            | 3                                 | 00                            |
| Magruder, T. G.....           | Nampa.....                              | 17                | 1                                  | 34  | 17                                      | 129                             |                    |                            | 1                           | 2                  | 83                         | 1                            | 35                            |                                   |                               |
| Maley, J. E.....              | Dist. Miss'y, Lost River Valley.....    | 26                | 2                                  | 64  | 10                                      | 230                             | 4                  |                            | 3                           | 9                  | 9                          | 2                            | 36                            |                                   |                               |
| Minaker, A. B.....            | Caldwell.....                           | 39                | 1                                  | 59  |   | 278                             | 2                  |                            | 4                           | 13                 | 114                        | 1                            | 140                           |                                   |                               |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                      |                                       |    |     |     |     |     |       |       |     |     |     |   |      |           |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|------|-----------|
| Murray, D. D.        | State Evangelist                      | 9  | 215 | 65  | 428 | 58  | 1800  | 51    | 14  | 98  | 4   | 1 | 85   | 30 00     |
| Peake, John A.       | Mountain Home                         | 30 | 113 | 32  | 324 | 25  | 15300 | 8     | 25  | 25  | 3   | 1 | 65   | 40 55     |
| Scruggs, T. H.       | Dist. Miss'y for Camas Prairie.       | 4  | 128 | 48  | 263 | 80  | 15300 | 25    | 120 | 120 | 3   | 1 | 90   | 116 14    |
| Steedman, H. B.      | Caldwell                              | 1  | 14  | 4   | 80  | 10  | 1200  | 2     | 7   | 36  | 2   | 1 | 60   | 15 00     |
| Strong, Horace       | Dist. Miss'y, Lost River Valley.      | 13 | 64  | 21  | 72  | 2   | 170   | 5     | 36  | 51  | 1   | 1 | 70   | 55 70     |
| Remington, Wm.       | Cambridge                             | 30 | 84  | 11  | 170 | 3   | 300   | 2     | 121 | 51  | 1   | 1 | 4    | 52 00     |
| Schwedler, R.        | State Evangelist                      | 13 | 30  | 13  | 113 | 283 | 1000  | 2     | 7   | 60  | 1   | 1 | 40   | 20 50     |
| Sawyer, W. E.        | Roswell                               | 38 | 15  | 52  | 283 | 104 | 2400  | 5     | 7   | 60  | 1   | 1 | 90   | 182 00    |
| Shaw, J. A.          | Weiser                                | 52 | 1   | 128 | 104 | 271 | 2400  | 2     | 4   | 90  | 1   | 1 | 90   | 88 55     |
| Tickner, J. J.       | Middleton                             | 52 | 1   | 128 | 104 | 271 | 2400  | 2     | 4   | 90  | 1   | 1 | 90   | 88 55     |
| ILLINOIS             |                                       |    |     |     |     |     |       |       |     |     |     |   |      |           |
| Aitchison, I. Y.     | District Sec'y, Lake District         | 52 | 66  | 138 | 146 | 60  | 4000  | 4     | 13  | 59  | 2   | 2 | 90   | 70 00     |
| Anderson, F. L.      | Chicago Supt. City Missions           | 52 | 27  | 138 | 146 | 60  | 4000  | 4     | 13  | 59  | 2   | 2 | 90   | 70 00     |
| Balogh, F.           | Chicago                               | 16 | 4   | 53  | 44  | 22  | 800   | 4     | 13  | 59  | 1   | 1 | 25   | 643 00    |
| Blunberg, F.         | Chicago, Melrose Park                 | 30 | 2   | 79  | 70  | 221 | 800   | 2     | 27  | 87  | 1   | 1 | 132  | 157 97    |
| Dewey, W. W.         | Bethany, Chicago                      | 26 | 62  | 31  | 744 | 449 | 362   | 10    | 150 | 150 | 1   | 1 | 128  | 70 00     |
| Dewey, W. W.         | Chicago, Ogden Park Church            | 26 | 2   | 57  | 25  | 449 | 446   | 2     | 8   | 317 | 1   | 1 | 50   | 127 00    |
| Finwall, C. W.       | Norwegians, Chicago                   | 39 | 1   | 89  | 55  | 316 | 3     | 3     | 36  | 44  | 1   | 1 | 299  | 189 50    |
| Fung, J. C.          | Chinese, Chicago                      | 13 | 1   | 39  | 254 | 230 | 4     | 1     | 3   | 44  | 4   | 1 | 50   | 127 00    |
| Fudge, H. P.         | Assistant District Secretary, Chicago | 13 | 1   | 39  | 254 | 230 | 4     | 1     | 3   | 44  | 4   | 1 | 299  | 189 50    |
| Graf, B.             | Germans, Fifth Ave. Church            | 26 | 1   | 64  | 28  | 250 | 3600  | 1     | 62  | 62  | 1   | 1 | 71   | 70 00     |
| Grinnell, W. E.      | Albany Park Church                    | 52 | 1   | 92  | 61  | 565 | 4     | 6     | 59  | 59  | 1   | 1 | 75   | 61 06     |
| Groza, S.            | Hungarians, Pullman                   | 17 | 1   | 42  | 15  | 195 | 6500  | 2     | 1   | 35  | 1   | 1 | 35   | 102 10 00 |
| Harris, W. H.        | Morgan Park Church                    | 26 | 2   | 70  | 77  | 274 | 1010  | 1     | 5   | 64  | 1   | 1 | 65   | 17 75     |
| Harris, W. H.        | Blue Island, Chicago                  | 25 | 1   | 92  | 54  | 266 | 6     | 200   | 1   | 5   | 8   | 1 | 18   | 29 00     |
| Hauser, O. E. R.     | Germans, Irving Park, Chicago         | 17 | 1   | 34  | 34  | 117 | 500   | 1     | 16  | 16  | 1   | 1 | 145  | 29 00     |
| Henshaw, D. C.       | Galilee Church, Chicago               | 13 | 1   | 30  | 25  | 300 | 46200 | 2     | 155 | 155 | 1   | 1 | 250  | 70 00     |
| Hiad, V.             | Bohemians, Chicago Im. Church         | 26 | 8   | 141 | 86  | 397 | 46    | 824   | 9   | 4   | 214 | 5 | 12   | 70 00     |
| Hoopkins, Jr., J. M. | Germans, Greengarden                  | 26 | 3   | 44  | 49  | 85  | 824   | 7     | 13  | 131 | 1   | 1 | 106  | 114 20    |
| Hoopkins, W. E.      | West Pullman                          | 52 | 1   | 118 | 100 | 937 | 100   | 7     | 13  | 131 | 1   | 1 | 102  | 64 00     |
| Kralicek, V.         | Bohemians, Chicago Wash. Park Church  | 34 | 1   | 71  | 62  | 369 | 12    | 183   | 183 | 183 | 4   | 1 | 1630 | 489 00    |
| Kralicek, V.         | Bohemians, Chicago First Bohemian     | 52 | 3   | 250 | 120 | 441 | 25    | 36100 | 12  | 54  | 30  | 1 | 40   | 14 50     |
| Linder, J.           | Swedes, Geneva                        | 9  | 1   | 26  | 30  | 30  | 2000  | 1     | 2   | 54  | 1   | 1 | 83   | 5 00      |
| Lindgren, J. S.      | Swedes, Galesburg                     | 12 | 1   | 45  | 20  | 68  | 2000  | 1     | 94  | 94  | 1   | 1 | 118  | 58 90     |
| Montague, J. Y.      | La Salle Avenue Church                | 18 | 1   | 40  | 23  | 97  | 3     | 350   | 8   | 7   | 291 | 1 | 25   | 58 90     |
| Papenhause, W.       | Germans, Springfield                  | 26 | 1   | 76  | 20  | 167 | 3     | 1112  | 5   | 46  | 20  | 1 | 152  | 91 00     |
| Parsons, E. J.       | Ogden Park, Chicago                   | 14 | 2   | 175 | 22  | 175 | 5     | 4     | 200 | 200 | 2   | 2 | 25   | 71 03     |
| Redin, H. R.         | Lettish, Chicago                      | 13 | 2   | 15  | 37  | 215 | 3     | 1300  | 3   | 61  | 2   | 1 | 86   | 437 74    |
| Riedel, R. R.        | Chicago                               | 52 | 1   | 131 | 143 | 863 | 126   | 802   | 14  | 22  | 255 | 1 | 88   | 395 99    |
| Stransen, P.         | Norwegians, Logan Square              | 52 | 1   | 159 | 96  | 985 | 14    | 22    | 255 | 255 | 1   | 1 | 86   | 395 99    |
| Tanquist, J. E.      | Swedes, Ravenswood                    | 52 | 1   | 127 | 85  | 184 | 9     | 13    | 100 | 100 | 1   | 1 | 75   | 67 99     |
| Vulberg, J. V.       | Swedes, Waukegan                      | 52 | 1   | 116 | 91  | 180 | 5     | 1000  | 2   | 3   | 75  | 1 | 75   | 67 99     |
| Wedholm, C. E.       | Swedes, Illinois Swed. Conf.          | 52 | 291 | 50  | 673 | 20  | 1000  | 2     | 90  | 90  | 1   | 1 | 93   | 70 00     |
| Waldvogel, A.        | Germans, Chicago Immanuel Church      | 26 | 1   | 50  | 38  | 271 | 4     | 2400  | 2   | 90  | 1   | 1 | 93   | 70 00     |

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | Weeks of Labor. | Churches and Outstations Supplied. | Sermons Preached. | Prayers and Other Meetings Held. | Families or Persons Religiously Visited. | Bibles and Testaments Distributed. | Pages of Tracts Distributed. | Added to Church |                         | Churches Organized | Church Edifices Erected | Number of Sunday-Schools or Churches Organized | Attendance at Sunday-Schools | Benevolent Contributions |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              | By Baptism      | By Letter or Experience |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| Wernick, H., Germans.....Elgin.....  | 52              | 1                                  | 128               | 87                               | 358                                      | 2                                  | 2046                         | 1               | 2                       | 58                 | 1                       | 114  | 103 72                       |                          |
| Zumach, C. F., Germans.....Trenton.....  | 39              | 1                                  | 82                | 49                               | 115                                      |                                    |                              | 1               | 4                       | 58                 | 1                       | 50   | 504 35                       |                          |
| INDIANA  |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| Fulmer, S. C., District Sec'y...Wabash District.....                           | 52              | 3                                  | 29                | 15                               | 77                                       |                                    | 126                          | 1               |                         |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| Kampfer, G. R., Germans.....Gerry.....   | 52              | 2                                  | 121               | 57                               | 258                                      | 1                                  | 8600                         | 1               |                         | 91                 |                         | 50   | 10 00                        |                          |
| Schlenk, Carl, Germans.....Evansville.....                                     | 52              | 1                                  | 138               | 55                               | 388                                      | 3                                  | 656                          | 5               |                         | 61                 |                         | 75   | 251 82                       |                          |
| Selthorn, Henry, Germans.....First Church, Indianapolis.....                   | 52              | 1                                  | 138               | 55                               | 388                                      | 3                                  | 656                          | 5               |                         | 61                 |                         | 75   | 251 82                       |                          |
| IOWA   |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| Berry, Fred.....State Evangelist.....  | 44              |                                    | 191               | 21                               | 251                                      |                                    | 250                          | 2               |                         | 36                 |                         | 63   | 9 60                         |                          |
| Cedelfelt, A. J., Swedes.....Council Bluffs.....                               | 52              | 1                                  | 169               | 72                               | 251                                      |                                    |                              | 2               |                         |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| KANSAS   |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                    |                         |  |                              |                          |
| Allen, A. H.....Decatur and Norton.....  | 13              | 2                                  | 26                | 12                               | 60                                       |                                    |                              | 1               |                         |                    |                         | 55   | 4 31                         |                          |
| Bailey, J. W.....Coats and vicinity.....                                       | 52              | 5                                  | 174               | 48                               | 235                                      |                                    | 70                           | 7               |                         | 69                 |                         | 60   | 21 50                        |                          |
| Bailey, J. W.....Gypsum.....   | 13              | 3                                  | 40                | 4                                | 105                                      |                                    | 20                           | 5               |                         | 17                 |                         | 60   | 13 00                        |                          |
| Bandy, S. S., Negroes.....El Dorado.....                                       | 13              | 1                                  | 78                | 30                               | 55                                       |                                    |                              | 2               |                         | 29                 |                         | 26   | 17 70                        |                          |
| Bates, W. E.....Fredonia.....  | 13              | 1                                  | 28                | 25                               | 100                                      |                                    |                              | 1               |                         | 101                |                         | 30   | 20 00                        |                          |
| Beasey, W. H., Negroes.....Elsworth.....                                       | 26              | 1                                  | 67                | 35                               | 9  |                                    |                              | 1               |                         | 38                 |                         | 25   | 37 62                        |                          |
| Blackledge, J. P.....Council Grove.....  | 52              | 3                                  | 173               | 89                               | 192                                      |                                    |                              | 10              |                         | 115                |                         | 125  | 77 33                        |                          |
| Blom, A. G., Swedes.....Clay Center.....                                       | 26              | 2                                  | 71                | 88                               | 192                                      |                                    | 285                          | 3               |                         | 45                 |                         | 35   | 129 95                       |                          |
| Brown, E. B.....Eric.....  | 13              | 2                                  | 44                | 13                               | 176                                      |                                    |                              | 3               |                         | 149                |                         | 2  | 14                           |                          |
| Clayborn, A., Negroes.....Nound City.....                                      | 38              | 2                                  | 56                | 24                               | 35                                       | 1                                  |                              | 5               |                         | 18                 |                         | 1  | 30                           |                          |
| Clarke, G. H., Jr.....Codell.....  | 39              | 2                                  | 76                | 65                               | 125                                      |                                    |                              | 27              |                         | 11                 |                         | 2  | 80                           |                          |
| Clemons, I. H.....Elsworth.....  | 26              | 2                                  | 55                | 43                               | 119                                      |                                    | 812                          | 2               |                         | 82                 |                         | 2  | 54 55                        |                          |
| Clevenger, W. A.....Jamestown and vicinity.....                                | 13              | 3                                  | 43                | 17                               | 40                                       |                                    |                              | 2               |                         | 21                 |                         | 3  | 7 00                         |                          |
| Coats, E. A.....Lewis.....   | 26              | 1                                  | 52                | 25                               | 63                                       |                                    |                              | 1               |                         | 6                  |                         | 1  | 318 44                       |                          |
| Colvin, A. B., Swedes.....Falun.....   | 52              | 2                                  | 130               | 107                              | 315                                      |                                    | 3493                         | 1               |                         | 29                 |                         | 56   | 63 10                        |                          |
| Conner, J. S.....Marysville.....   | 29              | 3                                  | 94                | 36                               | 411                                      |                                    |                              | 20              |                         | 52                 |                         | 85   | 54 43                        |                          |
| Cox, R., Negroes.....Manhattan, Second Church.....                             | 52              | 2                                  | 132               | 27                               | 102                                      |                                    |                              | 2               |                         | 48                 |                         | 28   | 39 25                        |                          |
| Crawford, J. I.....General Missionary.....                                     | 52              | 2                                  | 124               | 85                               | 208                                      |                                    |                              | 2               |                         | 48                 |                         | 2  | 39 25                        |                          |
| Drake, L. P.....Colony and vicinity.....                                       | 39              | 2                                  | 88                |                                  | 35                                       |                                    |                              | 2               |                         | 5                  |                         | 20   | 13 50                        |                          |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                                 |    |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dudley, J. I., Negroes.....     | 52 | 1     | 58  | 52    | 22    | ..... | ..... | 50    | 2     | 35    | ..... | 1     | 70    | 154   |
| Floyd, C. T.....                | 26 | 1     | 53  | 42    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 47    | ..... | 1     | 45    | 17    |
| Fraser, H. G.....               | 39 | 1     | 118 | 5     | 305   | ..... | 8000  | ..... | 8     | 47    | ..... | 1     | 70    | 15    |
| Freya, Theo.....                | 26 | 1     | 84  | 30    | 35    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 5     | 94    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Gould, J. O.....                | 30 | ..... | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Gould, J. H.....                | 52 | 1     | 138 | 49    | 275   | ..... | ..... | 175   | 24    | 96    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Harper, C. C., Negroes.....     | 52 | 2     | 170 | 91    | 365   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 38    | ..... | 1     | 33    | 185   |
| Harris, G. W., Negroes.....     | 39 | 2     | 110 | 40    | 54    | ..... | ..... | 4     | 3     | 58    | ..... | 4     | 33    | 39    |
| Harrison, Wm. E., Negroes.....  | 13 | 3     | 92  | 9     | 19    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 22    | ..... | 3     | 6     | 28    |
| Harrison, Wm. E., Negroes.....  | 13 | 3     | 92  | 9     | 19    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 22    | ..... | 3     | 6     | 28    |
| Heide, G.....                   | 52 | 1     | 116 | 45    | 218   | ..... | 14    | 1330  | 28    | 7     | 80    | ..... | 70    | 174   |
| Holcroft, N. S.....             | 52 | 2     | 153 | 123   | 227   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 100   | ..... | 1     | 80    | 860   |
| Hughes, I. H., Negroes.....     | 13 | 1     | 81  | 55    | 61    | ..... | ..... | 140   | 2     | 1     | 7     | ..... | 20    | 7     |
| Hudé, A. W.....                 | 13 | 1     | 44  | 3     | 16    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 2     | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hudé, A. W.....                 | 13 | 1     | 44  | 3     | 16    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 2     | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hudé, A. W.....                 | 13 | 1     | 44  | 3     | 16    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 2     | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jannary, R.....                 | 39 | 1     | 115 | 31    | 36    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 38    | ..... | 1     | 36    | ..... |
| Kardell, Erik, Swedes.....      | 52 | 1     | 172 | 53    | 300   | ..... | 5     | 175   | ..... | 30    | ..... | 1     | 35    | 34    |
| King, J. S., Negroes.....       | 26 | 4     | 162 | 31    | 95    | ..... | ..... | 66    | 5     | 8     | 22    | ..... | 2     | 25    |
| Kinney, Bruce.....              | 52 | 2     | 135 | 70    | 216   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 35    | ..... | 2     | 55    | 472   |
| Klitzing, K., Germans.....      | 52 | 2     | 135 | 70    | 216   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 35    | ..... | 2     | 55    | 472   |
| Leach, J. W.....                | 13 | 1     | 21  | 4     | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | 35    | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Lee, E. H.....                  | 13 | 1     | 21  | 4     | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | 35    | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... |
| Little, W. H.....               | 39 | 3     | 86  | 114   | 272   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 113   | ..... | 2     | 48    | 149   |
| Lytte, M. W.....                | 39 | 4     | 63  | 31    | 36    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 15    | ..... | 2     | 18    | 220   |
| Livingston, G. W., Negroes..... | 52 | 1     | 130 | 57    | 235   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 35    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 18    |
| Livingston, G. W., Negroes..... | 52 | 1     | 130 | 57    | 235   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 35    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 18    |
| McQuerry, R. W.....             | 20 | 2     | 40  | 44    | 325   | ..... | ..... | 24    | 14    | 102   | ..... | 2     | 208   | 173   |
| McQuerry, R. W.....             | 20 | 2     | 40  | 44    | 325   | ..... | ..... | 24    | 14    | 102   | ..... | 2     | 208   | 173   |
| Martin, A. E.....               | 52 | 2     | 195 | 75    | 135   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    | 26    | ..... | 2     | 60    | 5     |
| Martin, A. E.....               | 52 | 2     | 195 | 75    | 135   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    | 26    | ..... | 2     | 60    | 5     |
| Moore, I. J.....                | 52 | 2     | 113 | 25    | 50    | ..... | ..... | 500   | 4     | 49    | ..... | 2     | 70    | 36    |
| Moore, I. J.....                | 52 | 2     | 113 | 25    | 50    | ..... | ..... | 500   | 4     | 49    | ..... | 2     | 70    | 36    |
| Munford, J. E.....              | 25 | 4     | 112 | 27    | 115   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 49    | ..... | 2     | 70    | 36    |
| Munford, J. E.....              | 25 | 4     | 112 | 27    | 115   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 49    | ..... | 2     | 70    | 36    |
| Neal, Thos, J.....              | 39 | 1     | 88  | 14    | 110   | ..... | 6     | 500   | 14    | 8     | ..... | 1     | 120   | 38    |
| Neal, Thos, J.....              | 39 | 1     | 88  | 14    | 110   | ..... | 6     | 500   | 14    | 8     | ..... | 1     | 120   | 38    |
| Paddock, E. S.....              | 26 | 1     | 64  | 28    | 285   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 152   | ..... | 1     | 120   | 38    |
| Paddock, E. S.....              | 26 | 1     | 64  | 28    | 285   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 152   | ..... | 1     | 120   | 38    |
| Patterson, V. E.....            | 52 | 2     | 108 | 82    | 95    | ..... | 1     | 246   | ..... | 6     | 35    | ..... | 2     | 53    |
| Patterson, V. E.....            | 52 | 2     | 108 | 82    | 95    | ..... | 1     | 246   | ..... | 6     | 35    | ..... | 2     | 53    |
| Perkins, G. W., Negroes.....    | 26 | 1     | 64  | 28    | 60    | ..... | 19    | 15    | 4     | 5     | 40    | ..... | 1     | 25    |
| Perkins, G. W., Negroes.....    | 26 | 1     | 64  | 28    | 60    | ..... | 19    | 15    | 4     | 5     | 40    | ..... | 1     | 25    |
| Phelps, J. G.....               | 13 | 1     | 21  | 34    | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 49    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Phelps, J. G.....               | 13 | 1     | 21  | 34    | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 49    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Robinson, J. M.....             | 52 | 4     | 149 | 41    | 148   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 4     | 65    | ..... | 1     | 56    |
| Robinson, J. M.....             | 52 | 4     | 149 | 41    | 148   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 4     | 65    | ..... | 1     | 56    |
| Roe, E., Negroes.....           | 38 | 1     | 53  | 102   | 72    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 36    | ..... | 1     | 42    | 7     |
| Roe, E., Negroes.....           | 38 | 1     | 53  | 102   | 72    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 36    | ..... | 1     | 42    | 7     |
| Rogers, A. J., Negroes.....     | 26 | 1     | 77  | 45    | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 32    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 3     |
| Rogers, A. J., Negroes.....     | 26 | 1     | 77  | 45    | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 32    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 3     |
| Rogers, A. J., Negroes.....     | 26 | 1     | 77  | 45    | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 32    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 3     |
| Rogers, A. J., Negroes.....     | 26 | 1     | 77  | 45    | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 32    | ..... | 1     | 30    | 3     |
| Sage, J. W.....                 | 26 | 1     | 71  | 38    | 110   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    | 3     | 112   | ..... | 1     | 65    |
| Sage, J. W.....                 | 26 | 1     | 71  | 38    | 110   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    | 3     | 112   | ..... | 1     | 65    |
| Schenk, P. A., Germans.....     | 52 | 1     | 176 | 81    | 537   | ..... | 2     | ..... | 12    | 36    | 98    | ..... | 1     | 64    |
| Schenk, P. A., Germans.....     | 52 | 1     | 176 | 81    | 537   | ..... | 2     | ..... | 12    | 36    | 98    | ..... | 1     | 64    |
| Sowell, N., Negroes.....        | 26 | 1     | 119 | 28    | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    | 46    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Sowell, N., Negroes.....        | 26 | 1     | 119 | 28    | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    | 46    | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... |
| Stillman, C. C.....             | 39 | 3     | 119 | 109   | 555   | ..... | ..... | 50    | 19    | ..... | ..... | 6     | 280   | 13    |
| Stillman, C. C.....             | 39 | 3     | 119 | 109   | 555   | ..... | ..... | 50    | 19    | ..... | ..... | 6     | 280   | 13    |
| Taylor, G. W.....               | 52 | 2     | 141 | 44    | 350   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    | 123   | ..... | 3     | 80    | 108   |
| Taylor, G. W.....               | 52 | 2     | 141 | 44    | 350   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    | 123   | ..... | 3     | 80    | 108   |
| Teall, Chas., Negroes.....      | 52 | 5     | 177 | 97    | 237   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 195   | ..... | 3     | 130   | 23    |
| Teall, Chas., Negroes.....      | 52 | 5     | 177 | 97    | 237   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 195   | ..... | 3     | 130   | 23    |
| Teall, F. H.....                | 39 | 4     | 168 | 63    | 385   | ..... | ..... | 25    | 5     | 214   | ..... | 5     | 160   | 85    |
| Teall, F. H.....                | 39 | 4     | 168 | 63    | 385   | ..... | ..... | 25    | 5     | 214   | ..... | 5     | 160   | 85    |
| Teall, F. H.....                | 39 | 4     | 168 | 63    | 385   | ..... | ..... | 25    | 5     | 214   | ..... | 5     | 160   | 85    |
| Tubbs, E. H., H.....            | 39 | 1     | 72  | 31    | 195   | ..... | ..... | 120   | 24    | 71    | ..... | 1     | 73    | 35    |
| Tubbs, E. H., H.....            | 39 | 1     | 72  | 31    | 195   | ..... | ..... | 120   | 24    | 71    | ..... | 1     | 73    | 35    |

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |                         | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES ERRECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              | BY BAPTISM      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE |                          |                    |                          |  |                              |                          |
| Van Leu, J. H., Negroes  | 52              | .....                               | 232               | 54                              | 2000                                     | .....                              | .....                        | 69              | 55                      | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 133 00                   |
| Warder, W. F., Negroes   | 52              | ..... General Missionary            | 1 158             | 67                              | 228                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 4               | 6                       | 51                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 23 50                    |
| Wheeler, O. L., Negroes  | 51              | ..... Winfield                      | 2 128             | 44                              | 106                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 3               | 17                      | 55                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 18 00                    |
| Willy, K. E., .....  | 26              | ..... Scott City                    | 1 55              | 12                              | 214                                      | .....                              | 175                          | 14              | 6                       | 122                      | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 52 00                    |
| Winfrey, E. L., .....  | 34              | ..... Fredonia                      | 1 148             | 44                              | 762                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 4               | 14                      | 115                      | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 76 00                    |
| Wilson, C. W., Negroes   | 39              | ..... Chelsea Place, Kansas City    | 5 127             | 80                              | 105                                      | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | 23                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 106 50                   |
| KENTUCKY   |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                          |                    |                          |  |                              |                          |
| Amiger, W. T., President   | 52              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Blanton, J. O., .....  | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Brown, Mattie M., .....  | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Lanier, M. B., .....   | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Pickett, W. H., .....  | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Purcell, Charlotte C., .....   | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Steward, Carolyn A., .....   | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Steward, Mamie E., .....   | 32              | ..... State University, Louisville  | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| LOUISIANA  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                          |                    |                          |  |                              |                          |
| Coleman, O. L., Principal  | 32              | ..... Coleman Academy, Gibsland     | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Stewart, J. D., .....  | 32              | ..... Coleman Academy, Gibsland     | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| Yates, A. L., .....  | 32              | ..... Coleman Academy, Gibsland     | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| MAINE  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                          |                    |                          |  |                              |                          |
| Dahlquist, G. A., Swedes   | 17              | ..... Portland                      | 38                | 27                              | 150                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 20              | 3                       | 135                      | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 5 00                     |
| La Fleur, Isaac, French  | 52              | ..... Waterville                    | 1 158             | 203                             | 907                                      | 19                                 | 1162                         | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 70 41                    |
| Lagerstrom, E. A., Swedes  | 4               | ..... Portland                      | 2 16              | 42                              | 450                                      | 22                                 | 850                          | 7               | .....                   | 22                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 34 90                    |
| Le Claire, Isaac B., French  | 30              | ..... Biddeford and Saco            | 1 103             | 52                              | 450                                      | 22                                 | 850                          | .....           | .....                   | 34                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 12 1 80                  |
| Karlson, Karl J., Swedes   | 17              | ..... Portland                      | 1 47              | 38                              | 198                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 5               | 3                       | 59                       | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 920 83                   |
| Wohberg, C. F., Swedes   | 52              | ..... Stockholm                     | 3 225             | 289                             | 230                                      | 6                                  | 500                          | .....           | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | .....                    |
| MASSACHUSETTS  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                         |                          |                    |                          |  |                              |                          |
| Anthony, Joseph, Poles   | 52              | ..... Chicopee                      | 1 60              | 204                             | 1787                                     | 140                                | 3800                         | .....           | .....                   | 8                        | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 28                       |
| Appel, Wm., Germans  | 39              | ..... Evangelist                    | .....             | 66                              | 155                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 23              | .....                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....  | .....                        | 124 43                   |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|  |                                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |            |
|--|---------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| Brouillette, O., French.                         | Salem and Lynn.                 | 52 | 2     | 156   | 119   | 1154  | 15    | 11807 | 2     | 9     | 73    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00      |
| Bruni, Bruno, Italians.                          | Worcester                       | 3  | 32    | 16    | 152   | 18    | 240   | 280   | 5     | 10    | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 55       |
| Bullman, Carl, Germans.                          | Boston and Pawtucket, R. I.     | 52 | 129   | 56    | 130   | 8     | 1288  | ..... | 2     | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00       |
| Cardellechio, G. J., Italians.                   | Bowdoin Square Ch., Boston.     | 52 | 1     | 52    | 76    | 280   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 60      |
| Chalberg, Daniel, Swedes.                        | Lynn                            | 52 | 110   | 128   | 345   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 66 12   |
| Dahlquist, G. A., Swedes.                        | Springfield                     | 44 | 109   | 65    | 510   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 25 00   |
| Delaigue, S. C., French.                         | Worcester                       | 52 | 2     | 177   | 58    | 121   | 26    | 1400  | 5     | 7     | 98    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 75 20   |
| Esselstrom, M., Finns.                           | Worcester                       | 21 | 1     | 74    | 51    | 135   | 625   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 523 08  |
| Galassi, R. N., Italians.                        | Lawrence and vicinity.          | 46 | 3     | 228   | 89    | 1880  | 66    | 2490  | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 4 95    |
| Hanson, A. P., Swedes.                           | Quincy                          | 52 | 1     | 167   | 154   | 587   | ..... | ..... | 6     | 119   | 31    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 41 00   |
| Hedeen, N., Swedes.                              | Lowell                          | 52 | 2     | 148   | 143   | 215   | 10    | 250   | 1     | 2     | 38    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 50 00   |
| Hoole, Miss S. M., Poles.                        | Chicago                         | 22 | 1     | 77    | 54    | 373   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 81 88   |
| Johnson, C. E., Swedes.                          | Cambridge                       | 30 | 107   | 63    | 202   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 5     | 87    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 47 25   |
| Kallman, K. A., Finns.                           | Worcester                       | 9  | 1     | 18    | 25    | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 193 00  |
| Koskinen, J. E., Finns in Massachusetts.         | Gardner                         | 52 | 5     | 193   | 44    | 316   | ..... | 1200  | 5     | 2     | 24    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 55 00   |
| Larson, R., Swedes.                              | Finns in Massachusetts          | 39 | 1     | 82    | 92    | 155   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 124 10  |
| Lindblom, A., Swedes.                            | Norwood                         | 52 | 1     | 153   | 260   | 180   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 189 00  |
| Lindstrom, G. W., Swedes.                        | Brookton                        | 52 | 2     | 59    | 64    | 439   | 14    | 2113  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 216 00 |
| Lisi, G., Italians.                              | Monson                          | 52 | 2     | 148   | 113   | 348   | 12    | 12000 | 3     | 13    | 208   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Malouf, N. N., Syrians.                          | Harvard St., Boston.            | 26 | 1     | 23    | 122   | 142   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Neumann, H. A., Swedes.                          | Gardner                         | 44 | 1     | 155   | 69    | 313   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Norcross, J. E., District Sec'y for New England. | .....                           | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Pampana, L. O., Italians.                        | District Sec'y for New England. | 5  | 1     | 13    | 8     | 32    | 4     | 80    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Parker, C. E., Italians.                         | Hyde Park                       | 22 | 1     | 24    | 24    | 212   | 132   | 900   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Perron, F. A., French.                           | Hyde Park                       | 52 | 3     | 186   | 123   | 280   | 21    | 2900  | 9     | 10    | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 50      |
| Peruzzi, A., Italians.                           | Fitchburg and vicinity.         | 17 | 1     | 43    | 38    | 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Porter, Eva F., Syrians.                         | Haverhill                       | 52 | 237   | 122   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Ramette, E. C., French.                          | Harvard St., Boston.            | 25 | 1     | 58    | 70    | 512   | 17    | 2800  | 2     | 5     | 90    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 22 50   |
| Ribourg, A. E., French.                          | Lowell                          | 52 | 3     | 280   | 52    | 222   | 38    | 24    | 8     | 4     | 64    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 5 00    |
| Rivoire, Anna, Italians.                         | New Bedford and Fall R., Mass.  | 16 | 2     | 104   | 431   | 569   | 65    | 780   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Sannella, A., Italians.                          | Bowdoin Square, Boston.         | 52 | 1     | 118   | 169   | 430   | 30    | 28393 | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Silva, F. C. B., Portuguese.                     | Springfield                     | 52 | 1     | 118   | 169   | 430   | 30    | 28393 | 5     | 6     | 13    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 118 70  |
| Wallace, Carrie L., Italians.                    | New Bedford                     | 52 | 2     | 330   | 68    | 655   | 111   | ..... | 15    | 1     | 59    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 97 45   |
| West, Miss Margaret V., Syrians.                 | Bowdoin Square, Boston.         | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Wong, Guy, Chinese.                              | Boston                          | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| MICHIGAN   |                                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |            |
| Anderson, C. V., Swedes.                         | Escanaba                        | 39 | 3     | 130   | 48    | 240   | ..... | 218   | 4     | ..... | 54    | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Cayer, P. N., French.                            | Detroit                         | 39 | 1     | 76    | 39    | 310   | 2     | 794   | 1     | ..... | 68    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 6 10    |
| Djunstrom, L., Swedes.                           | Bay City                        | 21 | 3     | 75    | 60    | 50    | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 33 50   |
| Engelman, Geo. C., Germans.                      | Alpena                          | 52 | 1     | 112   | 52    | 87    | ..... | 550   | ..... | ..... | 59    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 2 00    |
| Lang, Aug. G., Germans.                          | Gladwin                         | 52 | 1     | 131   | 62    | 139   | 3     | 1630  | 16    | 9     | 118   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....      |
| Lindgren, John, Finns.                           | District Missionary             | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 831   | 12    | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 67      |

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.   | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUTSTATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |                          | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS. | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | CHURCH EDIFICES DEDICATED. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              | By BAPTISM.     | By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE. |                           |                     |                            |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Malin, Wilhelm, Finns..... Hancock and vicinity.....   | 52              | 4                                  | 137               | 51                               | 1126                                     | 1                                  | 65                           | 8               | 3                        | 26                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 85 60                     |
| Rapson, R. A.,..... Jefferson Ave., Detroit.....   | 52              | 1                                  | 74                | 42                               | 314                                      | 10                                 | 120                          | 3               | 45                       | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 15 50                     |
| Reinhardt, M. A., Germans..... Montague.....   | 52              | 1                                  | 199               | 107                              | 234                                      | 4                                  | 491                          | 4               | 1                        | 54                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 121 10                    |
| Ritzen, Wm., Swedes..... Menominee.....  | 13              | 1                                  | 32                | 39                               | 76                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 45                        |
| Schwendener, H., Germans..... General Evangelist.....  | 13              | 62                                 | .....             | .....                            | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 40                        |
| Thompson, E. C.,..... Gratiot Avenue, Detroit.....   | 52              | 1                                  | 102               | 53                               | 1091                                     | 9                                  | 2195                         | 20              | 18                       | 210                       | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 309 167 69                |
| Vanek, Josef, Poles..... Detroit.....  | 52              | 1                                  | 160               | 57                               | 998                                      | 23                                 | 2545                         | 8               | 2                        | 39                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 50                        |
| Walker, William..... Green Ave., Detroit.....  | 52              | 1                                  | 104               | 51                               | 1000                                     | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 70                        |
| Wolfe, Chas, W..... Jefferson Ave., Detroit.....   | 13              | 24                                 | 12                | 160                              | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 23 30                     |
| Wolter, F. G., Germans..... Benton Harbor.....   | 52              | 2                                  | 104               | 133                              | 202                                      | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 10 00                     |
| MEXICO   |                 |                                    |                   |                                  |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                           |                     |                            |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Brewer, Geo. H., Superintendent, Republic of Mexico, Mexico City.....  | 52              | .....                              | 206               | 222                              | 143                                      | 6                                  | 8200                         | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | .....                     |
| Barocio, Teofilo, Pastor Mexican Church, Mexico City.....  | 52              | 4                                  | 329               | 156                              | 240                                      | 14                                 | 14250                        | 18              | 7                        | 152                       | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 503 28                    |
| Barocio, Alberto..... Assistant Pastor, Mexico City.....   | 39              | 2                                  | 117               | 114                              | 90                                       | 3                                  | 900                          | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 75                        |
| Brown, Edwin R., Pastor of American Church, Mexico City.....   | 52              | 1                                  | 129               | 109                              | 544                                      | 6                                  | 8000                         | 1               | 7                        | 47                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 27 738 00                 |
| Barro, Policarpo, Pastor Mexican Church, Aguascalientes, Aguas Belloco, Carlos, Assistant..... Montemorelos, N. L..... | 52              | 3                                  | 260               | 104                              | 660                                      | 14                                 | 92000                        | 21              | .....                    | 50                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 76 91 00                  |
| Castillo, Juan Ramos, Pastor..... San Luis Potosi.....   | 52              | 3                                  | 286               | 208                              | 725                                      | 42                                 | 39456                        | 7               | .....                    | 23                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | .....                     |
| Cavazos, Andrés, Pastor..... Sabinas Hidalgo, N. L.....  | 52              | 5                                  | 229               | 69                               | 1754                                     | 37                                 | 7902                         | 11              | .....                    | 56                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 62                        |
| Conwell, Chas, E., M.D.,..... Medical Miss'y, Mexico City.....   | 52              | .....                              | 313               | 309                              | 1095                                     | 65                                 | 40500                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 82 50                     |
| Cavazos, Alfredo, Assistant..... Tampico.....  | 52              | 2                                  | 166               | 28                               | 214                                      | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | .....                     |
| de Leon, Juan Dias, Pastor..... Cadareta, N. L.....  | 52              | 2                                  | 206               | 64                               | 245                                      | 6                                  | 1800                         | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | .....                     |
| Garcia, Eustacio, Pastor Indian Church, Ajusco.....  | 26              | 2                                  | 78                | 26                               | 134                                      | 8                                  | 9316                         | 13              | .....                    | 24                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 20 14 00                  |
| Garza, Refugio, Pastor..... Santa Rosa, N. L., and vicinity.....   | 52              | 5                                  | 165               | 78                               | 305                                      | 26                                 | 3900                         | 3               | .....                    | 40                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | .....                     |
| Guárdalo, Moises E., Pastor..... Montemorelos, N. L.....   | 52              | 3                                  | 342               | 176                              | 682                                      | 50                                 | 39960                        | 28              | 8                        | 109                       | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 94 00                     |
| Morton, H. O., Pastor..... Tampico.....  | 52              | 3                                  | 72                | 56                               | 203                                      | 123                                | 13250                        | 8               | .....                    | 44                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 50 46 00                  |
| Treviño, Alejandro, Pastor..... Monterrey, N. L.....   | 52              | 12                                 | 190               | 285                              | 365                                      | 22                                 | 10500                        | 32              | 10                       | 336                       | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 324 83                    |
| Uribeaga, Fernando, Assistant..... Puebla.....   | 52              | 13                                 | 1                 | 39                               | 13                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 260 781 00                |
| Valdez, Josué, Pastor..... Oaxaca.....   | 52              | 2                                  | 164               | 104                              | 260                                      | 235                                | 64000                        | 5               | .....                    | 35                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 60 21 00                  |
| Treviño, Teodoro, Pastor..... Linares, N. L., and vicinity.....  | 52              | 5                                  | 102               | 24                               | 986                                      | 64                                 | 3860                         | 5               | .....                    | 16                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 25 28 00                  |
| Troyer, Leroy E., Pastor..... Puebla, Pue.....   | 39              | 1                                  | 102               | 24                               | 55                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....           | .....                    | .....                     | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 18 22 00                  |
| Westrup, Washington, Pastor..... Nuevo Laredo, N. L.....   | 52              | 2                                  | 144               | 54                               | 283                                      | 16                                 | 1500                         | 14              | .....                    | 45                        | .....               | .....                      | .....                     | .....                     | .....                         | 35 38 00                  |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]



|                        |                                    |    |     |     |     |    |      |    |    |     |    |      |    |     |   |    |        |  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|----|----|-----|----|------|----|-----|---|----|--------|--|
| Barocio, Ernesto       | Monterey, N. L.                    | 2  | 160 | 86  | 480 | 10 | 5000 | 2  | 2  | 2   | 70 | 1145 | 2  | 2   | 1 | 98 | 85 00  |  |
| Treviño, Tobias        | Monterey, N. L.                    | 52 | 157 | 101 | 830 | 16 | 3102 | 32 | 54 | 67  | 48 | 40   | 2  | 28  | 3 | 51 | 9 50   |  |
| Treviño, Mrs. C. W.    | Monterey                           | 52 | 2   | 25  | 9   |    |      | 18 | 2  | 34  | 28 |      | 6  | 130 | 1 | 50 | 68 89  |  |
| Bolle, Miss Jennie J.  | Directress Day School, Mexico City | 52 | 2   | 34  | 28  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 1  | 3   | 1 | 78 | 128 20 |  |
| Dole, Miss Pauline     | Assistant, Day School, Mexico City | 52 | 4   | 144 | 48  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 1  | 3   | 1 | 40 |        |  |
| Perez, Miss Teresa     | Teacher, Day School, Mexico City   | 52 | 1   | 12  | 13  |    |      | 6  | 1  | 12  | 13 |      | 1  | 47  | 2 | 56 | 55 28  |  |
| Gonzales, Miss Maria   | Teacher, Day School, Mexico City   | 39 | 2   | 151 | 74  |    |      | 52 | 2  | 176 | 76 |      | 2  | 55  | 2 | 40 | 162 32 |  |
| International School   | Monterey, N. L.                    | 52 | 2   | 176 | 76  |    |      | 52 | 2  | 176 | 76 |      | 3  | 55  | 2 | 40 | 162 32 |  |
| Cavazos, Miss Delina   | Directress, Monterey, N. L.        | 52 | 2   | 187 | 45  |    |      | 52 | 2  | 187 | 45 |      | 2  | 55  | 2 | 40 | 162 32 |  |
| Cavazos, Miss Aurora   | Teacher, Monterey, N. L.           | 52 | 2   | 171 | 33  |    |      | 52 | 2  | 171 | 33 |      | 2  | 55  | 2 | 40 | 162 32 |  |
| Treviño, Miss Virginia | Teacher, Monterey, N. L.           | 52 | 2   | 178 | 99  |    |      | 52 | 2  | 178 | 99 |      | 2  | 55  | 2 | 40 | 162 32 |  |
| MINNESOTA              |                                    |    |     |     |     |    |      |    |    |     |    |      |    |     |   |    |        |  |
| Anderson, G. R.        | Swedes                             | 52 | 32  | 265 | 85  |    |      | 52 | 32 | 265 | 85 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Antritt, Oscar         | District Miss'y, No. and Central   | 13 | 32  | 54  | 67  |    |      | 52 | 32 | 54  | 67 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Berg, C. E.            | Hutchinson                         | 9  | 1   | 25  | 9   |    |      | 52 | 32 | 54  | 67 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Bronson, B. F.         | Virginia                           | 18 | 2   | 34  | 28  |    |      | 52 | 32 | 54  | 67 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Broomfield, Thos.      | Crookston                          | 52 | 4   | 144 | 48  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Brown, J. M.           | Parkers Prairie                    | 6  | 1   | 12  | 13  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Chandler, C. G.        | Canby                              | 52 | 2   | 151 | 74  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Christiansen, J. F.    | Norwegians, Tyler                  | 52 | 2   | 176 | 76  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Christianson, N. L.    | Danes                              | 52 | 2   | 187 | 45  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Dahl, Erik E.          | District Missionary                | 26 | 2   | 71  | 33  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Dahlstrom, A. J.       | Swedes                             | 52 | 2   | 178 | 99  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Dalton, Wm. A.         | St. Paul, Bethany Church.          | 52 | 2   | 178 | 99  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Ek Nils                | Swedes                             | 26 | 2   | 161 | 26  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Ekstrom, P. O.         | Hastings                           | 52 | 3   | 290 | 79  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Erickson, A.           | Thief River Falls                  | 52 | 3   | 290 | 79  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Erickson, E. O.        | Deerwood                           | 52 | 4   | 158 | 21  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Esselstrom, M.         | Norwegians                         | 52 | 1   | 129 | 120 |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Freeman, E. F.         | Fosston and vicinity               | 26 | 2   | 87  | 44  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Guernsey, K. T.        | Mankato                            | 13 | 1   | 35  | 12  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Haggerty, J. W.        | Duluth                             | 17 | 1   | 34  | 21  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hall, Gust.            | Sauk Center                        | 52 | 1   | 34  | 21  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Ham, A. T.             | Long Prairie                       | 52 | 3   | 39  | 26  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hanson, Marcus         | Little Falls                       | 52 | 2   | 145 | 54  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Henderson, C. S.       | Spencer Brook                      | 52 | 2   | 147 | 120 |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hill, C. J.            | Waribault                          | 26 | 4   | 57  | 21  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Holm, C. J.            | Wallworth                          | 39 | 1   | 69  | 40  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hoy, E. R.             | Long Prairie                       | 24 | 1   | 29  | 18  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hindsdorf, E.          | Canby                              | 52 | 3   | 175 | 31  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hoag, A. M.            | Swedes                             | 13 | 1   | 14  | 4   |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Hulet, E. M.           | McIntosh, Langbe and Holst.        | 26 | 99  | 36  | 177 |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Husby, A. O.           | Cushing                            | 37 | 99  | 111 | 246 |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
| Johnson, A. E.         | District Miss'y, No. Minn          | 26 | 5   | 86  | 77  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
|                        | District Missionary                | 26 | 5   | 86  | 77  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |
|                        | Opsted                             | 26 | 5   | 86  | 77  |    |      | 52 | 4  | 144 | 48 |      | 11 | 293 | 1 | 25 | 75 00  |  |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

| Weeks of Labor. | Churches and Out-<br>stations Supplied. | Sermons Preached. | Prayer and Other<br>Meetings Held. | Families or Persons<br>Religiously Visited. | Bibles and Testa-<br>ments Distributed. | Pages of Tracts<br>Distributed. | Added to Church<br>By Baptism<br>By Letter or<br>Experience | Number of Church<br>Members | Churches Organized | Church Edifices<br>Erected | Number of Sunday<br>Schools | Sunday-Schools Or-<br>ganized | Attendance at Sun-<br>day-Schools | Benevolent Contri-<br>butions |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 26              | 1                                       | 64                | 39                                 | 88  | 6                                       | 300                             | 1   | 100                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 75                                | 41 60                         |
| 52              | 1                                       | 95                | 46                                 | 220   | 6                                       | 1094                            | 8   | 8                           | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 75                                | 184 49                        |
| 49              | 1                                       | 96                | 67                                 | 366   | 2                                       | 200                             | 6   | 8                           | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 89                                | 116 00                        |
| 52              | 2                                       | 125               | 139                                | 266   | 4                                       | 700                             | 4   | 74                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 35                                | 40 00                         |
| 50              | 4                                       | 118               | 47                                 | 370   | 1                                       | 1                               | 3   | 111                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 28                                | 45 30                         |
| 26              | 1                                       | 43                | 7                                  | 65  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 39                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 54 50                         |
| 52              | 1                                       | 68                | 16                                 | 85  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 26                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 77                                | 109 32                        |
| 52              | 2                                       | 144               | 5                                  | 190   | 1                                       | 320                             | 15  | 8                           | 2                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 54 50                         |
| 52              | 1                                       | 118               | 92                                 | 385   | 1                                       | 1                               | 5   | 152                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 77                                | 109 32                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 105               | 38                                 | 439   | 5                                       | 1900                            | 25  | 21                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 165                               | 221 00                        |
| 39              | 1                                       | 191               | 125                                | 243   | 5                                       | 1                               | 11  | 118                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 89                                | 116 00                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 86                | 40                                 | 128   | 1                                       | 1                               | 11  | 11                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 198                               | 258 07                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 104               | 54                                 | 295   | 1                                       | 1                               | 11  | 21                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 30                                | 2 00                          |
| 52              | 1                                       | 105               | 47                                 | 333   | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 24                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 31                                | 8 00                          |
| 13              | 1                                       | 26                | 17                                 | 105   | 1                                       | 200                             | 83  | 83                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 50                                | 178 52                        |
| 3               | 3                                       | 58                | 13                                 | 305   | 1                                       | 1                               | 107   | 107                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 95                                | 75 00                         |
| 35              | 3                                       | 173               | 76                                 | 1005  | 1                                       | 1000                            | 2   | 105                         | 3                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 75                                | 54 75                         |
| 52              | 3                                       | 333               | 99                                 | 205   | 1                                       | 1                               | 3   | 107                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 50                                | 136 75                        |
| 13              | 1                                       | 20                | 13                                 | 90  | 1                                       | 1                               | 3   | 107                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 101                               | 136 75                        |
| 8               | 1                                       | 16                | 16                                 | 15  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 1                           | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 130                               | 395 10                        |
| 52              | 289                                     | 200               | 619                                | 1000  | 1                                       | 1                               | 3   | 121                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 55                                | 85 84                         |
| 45              | 1                                       | 119               | 111                                | 714   | 50                                      | 33075                           | 2   | 74                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 39              | 1                                       | 111               | 54                                 | 210   | 55                                      | 1                               | 5   | 9                           | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 48              | 2                                       | 139               | 98                                 | 813   | 2                                       | 460                             | 5   | 38                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 52              | 2                                       | 102               | 53                                 | 337   | 1                                       | 1                               | 4   | 101                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 117               | 117                                | 636   | 1                                       | 500                             | 4   | 2                           | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 104               | 55                                 | 271   | 1                                       | 1                               | 6   | 76                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 52              | 1                                       | 184               | 77                                 | 105   | 1                                       | 1                               | 6   | 99                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 13              | 1                                       | 26                | 2                                  | 10  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 39                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 13              | 1                                       | 22                | 25                                 | 56  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 108                         | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |
| 20              | 2                                       | 44                | 11                                 | 50  | 1                                       | 1                               | 1   | 44                          | 1                  | 1                          | 1                           | 1                             | 60                                | 109 02                        |



**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. |        | CHURCHES AND OUT-REACHES SUPPLIED. |             | SERMONS PREACHED. |          | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. |        | FAMILIES OR PERSONS VISITED. |            | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. |         | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. |          | ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER EXPERIENCE. |             | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS. |               | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. |  | CHURCH EDIFICES RECENTLY NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. |  | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR DAY-SCHOOLS. |  | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. |  | REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS. |  |
|--|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
|  | YEARS           | MONTHS | CHURCHES                           | OUT-REACHES | SERMONS           | MEETINGS | FAMILIES                        | BIBLES | PAGES                        | BY BAPTISM | BY LETTER EXPERIENCE               | MEMBERS | CHURCHES                     | EDIFICES | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS                                      | DAY-SCHOOLS | REVENUE                   | CONTRIBUTIONS |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Hand, D. M.  | 47              | 1      | 1                                  | 1           | 92                | 109      | 487                             | 2      | 300                          | 38         | 11                                 | 155     | 1                            | 108      | 145   | 00          |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Harby, L. B.   | 26              | 1      | 57                                 | 42          | 252               | 102      | 2                               | 1108   | 2                            | 10         | 102                                | 21      | 80                           | 117      | 58  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Howland, Thos.   | 22              | 5      | 67                                 | 31          | 580               | 267      | 1                               | 1108   | 2                            | 10         | 102                                | 21      | 80                           | 117      | 58  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Huxley, T. L.  | 52              | 1      | 93                                 | 57          | 235               | 102      | 1                               | 1108   | 2                            | 10         | 102                                | 21      | 80                           | 117      | 58  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Keller, J. H.  | 13              | 1      | 39                                 | 13          | 16                | 14       | 1                               | 14     | 1                            | 2          | 42                                 | 2       | 23                           | 85       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Keller, M. O.  | 26              | 2      | 73                                 | 36          | 222               | 6        | 1                               | 14     | 1                            | 2          | 42                                 | 2       | 23                           | 85       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Lesell, H. E.  | 39              | 1      | 74                                 | 48          | 307               | 3        | 1                               | 14     | 1                            | 2          | 42                                 | 2       | 23                           | 85       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Lesell, A. F.  | 26              | 2      | 73                                 | 36          | 222               | 6        | 1                               | 14     | 1                            | 2          | 42                                 | 2       | 23                           | 85       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| MacCall, Geo. W.   | 39              | 2      | 130                                | 85          | 215               | 16       | 1                               | 4158   | 1                            | 6          | 102                                | 3       | 41                           | 563      | 80  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| McCluskey, A. D.   | 36              | 2      | 74                                 | 48          | 307               | 3        | 1                               | 4158   | 1                            | 6          | 102                                | 3       | 41                           | 563      | 80  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| McCluskey, A. D.   | 17              | 2      | 39                                 | 38          | 210               | 100      | 4                               | 15     | 87                           | 2          | 5                                  | 32      | 2                            | 78       | 82  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| McCluskey, A. D.   | 26              | 2      | 74                                 | 25          | 220               | 100      | 4                               | 15     | 87                           | 2          | 5                                  | 32      | 2                            | 78       | 82  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Morris, A. H.  | 52              | 2      | 113                                | 54          | 190               | 75       | 1                               | 75     | 1                            | 1          | 54                                 | 1       | 35                           | 84       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Morris, A. H.  | 26              | 4      | 50                                 | 50          | 83                | 100      | 1                               | 75     | 1                            | 1          | 54                                 | 1       | 35                           | 84       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Putzoldt, W. A.  | 26              | 4      | 50                                 | 50          | 83                | 100      | 1                               | 75     | 1                            | 1          | 54                                 | 1       | 35                           | 84       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Putzoldt, W. A.  | 52              | 3      | 130                                | 45          | 178               | 12       | 5                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Rickman, C. C.   | 20              | 3      | 64                                 | 3           | 126               | 3        | 1                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Sakman, F. J.  | 35              | 2      | 78                                 | 28          | 185               | 1        | 1                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Stephenson, E. A.  | 26              | 2      | 46                                 | 1           | 185               | 1        | 1                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Stephenson, Thos.  | 35              | 2      | 78                                 | 28          | 185               | 1        | 1                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Swenson, Miss M. E.  | 35              | 2      | 78                                 | 28          | 185               | 1        | 1                               | 50     | 9                            | 3          | 34                                 | 1       | 24                           | 148      | 60  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Swenson, Miss M. E.  | 24              | 1      | 88                                 | 110         | 483               | 20       | 1                               | 200    | 200                          | 43         | 1                                  | 43      | 1                            | 55       | 120   |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Tierlund, A.   | 39              | 1      | 113                                | 63          | 236               | 7        | 1                               | 60     | 60                           | 18         | 1                                  | 18      | 1                            | 55       | 120   |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Tierlund, A.   | 26              | 1      | 46                                 | 19          | 87                | 425      | 2                               | 4      | 59                           | 4          | 59                                 | 1       | 18                           | 50       | 94  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| White, Arm.  | 26              | 1      | 46                                 | 19          | 87                | 425      | 2                               | 4      | 59                           | 4          | 59                                 | 1       | 18                           | 50       | 94  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| White, Arm.  | 2               | 1      | 2                                  | 2           | 2                 | 12       | 1                               | 12     | 1                            | 1          | 1                                  | 1       | 48                           | 28       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| White-Mouth, Theo.   | 21              | 1      | 21                                 | 21          | 60                | 60       | 1                               | 60     | 60                           | 1          | 1                                  | 1       | 48                           | 28       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| NEBRASKA   |                 |        |                                    |             |                   |          |                                 |        |                              |            |                                    |         |                              |          |   |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Bancroft, C. H.  | 52              | 1      | 203                                | 51          | 1249              | 22       | 1                               | 22     | 22                           | 8          | 8                                  | 1       | 68                           | 145      | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Berry, Fred  | 17              | 4      | 48                                 | 33          | 174               | 55       | 1                               | 55     | 55                           | 21         | 21                                 | 1       | 40                           | 27       | 50  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Berry, H. H.   | 25              | 2      | 34                                 | 7           | 55                | 1        | 1                               | 100    | 100                          | 47         | 47                                 | 1       | 100                          | 40       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Bishop, S. E.  | 49              | 4      | 202                                | 45          | 186               | 5        | 1                               | 100    | 100                          | 47         | 47                                 | 1       | 100                          | 40       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Bryce, H. J.   | 26              | 2      | 59                                 | 39          | 40                | 1        | 1                               | 100    | 100                          | 47         | 47                                 | 1       | 100                          | 40       | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Campbell, Geo. A.  | 52              | 1      | 122                                | 65          | 568               | 10       | 1                               | 215    | 215                          | 12         | 12                                 | 1       | 60                           | 294      | 00  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Christiansen, C. L. A.   | 52              | 2      | 230                                | 113         | 328               | 892      | 3                               | 1      | 892                          | 3          | 3                                  | 1       | 38                           | 38       | 25  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Clark, Edmond  | 26              | 1      | 77                                 | 56          | 132               | 16       | 1                               | 291    | 291                          | 1          | 1                                  | 1       | 120                          | 276      | 89  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |
| Darrow, W. E.  | 52              | 1      | 138                                | 85          | 569               | 16       | 1                               | 291    | 291                          | 1          | 1                                  | 1       | 120                          | 276      | 89  |             |                           |               |                     |  |  |  |                                |  |                               |  |                        |  |

|                           |    |   |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |        |
|---------------------------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|--------|
| Deathlm, C. F.            | 26 | 1 | 27  | 75  | 10  | 4    | 45  | 1  | 32  | 20 00  |
| Evans, T. H.              | 39 | 4 | 210 | 36  | 74  | 4    | 44  | 4  | 68  | 33 30  |
| Finkle, E. E.             | 26 | 2 | 94  | 20  | 185 | 10   | 37  | 2  | 45  | 150 38 |
| Finor, D. T.              | 52 | 2 | 105 | 89  | 237 | 98   | 77  | 1  | 45  | 20 00  |
| Hoge, W. H.               | 52 | 3 | 193 | 41  | 223 | 1452 | 49  | 2  | 45  | 39 17  |
| Janes, F. E.              | 13 | 2 | 30  | 10  | 120 | 100  | 35  | 1  | 40  | 212 51 |
| James, Joseph             | 39 | 2 | 73  | 39  | 342 | 2    | 36  | 1  | 30  | 169 30 |
| Jehansen, C. L.           | 52 | 2 | 97  | 52  | 179 | 3    | 52  | 1  | 60  | 66 28  |
| Johnson, C. J.            | 52 | 1 | 87  | 51  | 316 | 3    | 54  | 1  | 172 | 238 83 |
| Larsonist, A.             | 17 | 1 | 77  | 64  | 119 | 540  | 122 | 1  | 60  | 66 28  |
| MacDougall, G.            | 52 | 1 | 146 | 56  | 375 | 11   | 57  | 1  | 36  | 54 75  |
| McNeill, W. F.            | 26 | 2 | 110 | 11  | 170 | 2    | 35  | 1  | 45  | 20 00  |
| Masten, C. H.             | 39 | 2 | 55  | 21  | 169 | 2    | 82  | 1  | 60  | 66 28  |
| Miller, W. C.             | 17 | 3 | 47  | 75  | 142 | 1    | 44  | 2  | 45  | 20 00  |
| Mills, Wilson             | 24 | 3 | 77  | 87  | 540 | 3    | 44  | 2  | 62  | 68 83  |
| Moore, Wilson R.          | 39 | 2 | 56  | 39  | 153 | 100  | 81  | 2  | 18  | 10 00  |
| Otto, Ewald O.            | 39 | 3 | 111 | 16  | 160 | 2    | 29  | 1  | 26  | 20 00  |
| Peper, D. D.              | 52 | 2 | 78  | 32  | 365 | 8    | 32  | 1  | 41  | 8 00   |
| Richard, John             | 13 | 1 | 13  | 8   | 100 | 200  | 25  | 1  | 36  | 75 00  |
| Stoan, C. S.              | 17 | 1 | 32  | 19  | 243 | 100  | 71  | 1  | 50  | 99 50  |
| Starring, C. H.           | 52 | 1 | 109 | 59  | 243 | 100  | 54  | 1  | 35  | 45 72  |
| Tone, G. W.               | 11 | 2 | 22  | 12  | 134 | 468  | 50  | 2  | 108 | 44 00  |
| Titterton, J. M.          | 52 | 2 | 116 | 14  | 114 | 50   | 38  | 2  | 80  | 183 78 |
| Winkler, Aug., Germans    | 20 | 3 | 53  | 32  | 62  | 50   | 16  | 1  | 80  | 232 49 |
| Wilkin, S. E.             | 26 | 3 | 64  | 30  | 236 | 5    | 17  | 1  | 33  | 13 00  |
| Wood, Malcom              | 26 | 3 | 64  | 30  | 236 | 5    | 17  | 1  | 60  | 65 75  |
| Woodward, S. S.           | 26 | 5 | 52  | 28  | 210 | 10   | 76  | 1  | 80  | 81 25  |
| NEVADA                    |    |   |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |        |
| Adams, H. B.              | 30 | 1 | 73  | 65  | 248 | 6    | 11  | 88 | 172 | 11 83  |
| Cooley, Myron             | 11 | 1 | 30  | 18  | 66  | 7    | 17  | 4  | 33  | 20 00  |
| McCarr, W. M.             | 13 | 2 | 22  | 109 | 109 | 12   | 18  | 44 | 60  | 65 75  |
| Spalding, E. L.           | 48 | 1 | 86  | 440 | 440 | 12   | 2   | 76 | 80  | 81 25  |
| Wilson, S. G.             | 30 | 1 | 57  | 34  | 157 | 12   | 2   | 48 | 40  | 95 00  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             |    |   |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |        |
| Natino, A. Italians       | 52 | 2 | 52  | 133 | 701 | 4862 | 4   | 4  | 172 | 11 83  |
| Peterson, S. J., Swedes   | 13 | 1 | 45  | 15  | 100 | 200  | 1   | 66 | 40  | 20 00  |
| Trevaunt, H. J., French   | 13 | 2 | 86  | 80  | 545 | 353  | 2   | 30 | 16  | 20 00  |
| Westerdahl, C. S., Swedes | 52 | 1 | 98  | 64  | 270 | 25   | 2   | 48 | 40  | 95 00  |
| NEW JERSEY                |    |   |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |        |
| Bila, C., Hungarian       | 52 | 1 | 164 | 123 | 823 | 6    | 22  | 22 | 23  | 117 68 |
| Becker, F. W., Germans    | 13 | 1 | 26  | 20  | 58  | 1500 | 1   | 52 | 85  | 60 00  |
| Bruni, Bruno, Italians    | 39 | 5 | 54  | 82  | 312 | 367  | 10  | 20 | 36  | 108 75 |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. |                         | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. |                                 | SERMONS PREACHED.        |                          | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. |                           | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. |       | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. |       | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. |        | ADDED TO CHURCH |  | CHURCHES ORGANIZED |  | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS |  | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED |  | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS |  | REVENUE AND CONTRIBUTIONS |  |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
|  | BY BAPTISM      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS            | CHURCH EDIFICES RECENTLY RECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS    | REVENUE AND CONTRIBUTIONS |  |       |                                    |       |                              |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Corbo, Alfonso, Italians..... North Orange.....                                | 52              | 1                       | 48                                  | 59                              | 316                      | 6                        | 325                             | 5                         | 20                                       | 1     | 1                                  | 150   | 80                           | 209 73 |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Eckstrom, J. E., Swedes..... Arlington.....                                    | 52              | 1                       | 104                                 | 65                              | 528                      | 25                       | 84                              | 2                         | 1  | 1     | 2                                  | 80    | 209 73                       |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Felstrom, M., Hungarians..... Passaic.....                                     | 26              | 1                       | 51                                  | 41                              | 193                      | 60                       | 3000                            | 3                         | 5  | 26    | 1                                  | 54    | 20 75                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Florini, S., Italians..... Camden.....   | 52              | 1                       | 52                                  | 51                              | 650                      | 35                       | 20                              | 7                         | 49                                       | 1     | 1                                  | 175   | 10 15                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Galaasi, R. N., Italians..... Passaic.....                                     | 13              | 1                       | 14                                  | 6                               | 360                      | 17                       | 480                             | 1                         | 1  | 1     | 1                                  | 30    | 10 15                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Johnson, O., Swedes..... Dover and Summit.....                                 | 26              | 2                       | 106                                 | 41                              | 134                      | 2                        | 200                             | 2                         | 1  | 33    | 1                                  | 25    | 9 00                         |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Keese, F., Germans..... Jersey City.....                                       | 35              | 1                       | 52                                  | 26                              | 90                       | 2                        | .....                           | 7                         | 1  | 100   | 1                                  | 80    | 58 00                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Linker, J. T., Germans..... Egg Harbor.....                                    | 35              | 1                       | 73                                  | 43                              | 382                      | 2                        | .....                           | 4                         | 3  | 43    | 1                                  | 50    | 79 00                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Mateyka, M., Slovaks..... Newark.....  | 52              | 5                       | 118                                 | 61                              | 560                      | 210                      | 12000                           | 11                        | 3  | 43    | 1                                  | 25    | 23 00                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Nordell, J., Swedes..... Dover and Summit.....                                 | 26              | 2                       | 73                                  | 65                              | 358                      | 1                        | 250                             | 29                        | 29                                       | ..... | 1                                  | 25    | 168 67                       |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Osbach, C. R., Swedes..... Englewood and vicinity.....                         | 52              | 6                       | 157                                 | 67                              | 296                      | .....                    | 2332                            | 67                        | 67                                       | ..... | 1                                  | 18    | .....                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Pagano, C., Italians..... Newark.....  | 52              | 2                       | 194                                 | 92                              | 937                      | 45                       | 1420                            | 4                         | 2  | 52    | 2                                  | 100   | 95 38                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Patmont, G., Poles..... Newark.....  | 52              | 1                       | 89                                  | 64                              | 370                      | 560                      | 1800                            | 8                         | 4  | 18    | 1                                  | 35    | 11 60                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Rabe, L., Germans..... Passaic.....  | 52              | 2                       | 108                                 | 70                              | 584                      | 4                        | 1605                            | 1                         | 4  | 53    | 2                                  | 76    | 46 00                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Raif, W. A., Germans..... Jamesburg.....                                       | 7               | 1                       | 18                                  | 9                               | 15                       | .....                    | .....                           | 1                         | 90                                       | ..... | 1                                  | 35    | 23 00                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Revel, E., French..... Paterson.....   | 39              | 2                       | 67                                  | 35                              | 449                      | 21                       | 5465                            | 1                         | 2  | 18    | .....                              | 26    | 247 74                       |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Sandell, V., Swedes..... Newark.....   | 52              | 1                       | 113                                 | 111                             | 280                      | .....                    | 48                              | 1                         | 69                                       | 1     | 1                                  | 125   | 117 50                       |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Schroeder, H. R., Germans..... First German Miss., Newark.....                 | 39              | 1                       | 82                                  | 42                              | 461                      | .....                    | .....                           | 2                         | 2  | 92    | .....                              | ..... | .....                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Schulte, Geo. A., Germans..... Supt. Missions.....                             | 52              | .....                   | 45                                  | 9                               | .....                    | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | .....                                    | ..... | .....                              | ..... | .....                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| NEW MEXICO   |                 |                         |                                     |                                 |                          |                          |                                 |                           |  |       |                                    |       |                              |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Arrieta, S. S., Mexican..... Dayton, District Missionary.....                  | 39              | 6                       | 197                                 | 139                             | 282                      | 33                       | 1984                            | 13                        | 16                                       | 71    | 2                                  | 5     | 3                            | 167    | 41 27           |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Atwood, E. S., Swedes..... Dexter.....   | 13              | 1                       | 8                                   | 5                               | 32                       | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 22                                       | ..... | 1                                  | 40    | 5 00                         |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Atwood, J. E., Swedes..... Clayton.....  | 13              | 1                       | 17                                  | 13                              | 34                       | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 5  | 40    | .....                              | 1     | 80                           | 8 50   |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Atwood, T. Y., Swedes..... La Lande and Taban.....                             | 9               | 5                       | 18                                  | 5                               | 19                       | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 45                                       | ..... | 2                                  | 63    | 2 00                         |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Aultick, A. L., Swedes..... Lordsburg.....                                     | 17              | 1                       | 34                                  | 45                              | 310                      | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 1  | 4     | 35                                 | 40    | .....                        |        |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Bailey, N. G., Germans..... Salem & Helena & Prairie View.....                 | 16              | 7                       | 149                                 | 19                              | 180                      | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 1  | 84    | .....                              | 4     | 2                            | 75     | 56 50           |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Bell, J. B., Negro..... District Missionary.....                               | 52              | .....                   | 130                                 | 300                             | 375                      | 17                       | 200                             | 2                         | 7  | ..... | 1                                  | 6     | 13                           | 31 50  |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Berryman, G. C., Negro..... Mt. Park and Cortozza.....                         | 13              | 3                       | 49                                  | 13                              | 115                      | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 110                                      | ..... | 1                                  | 3     | 129                          | 56 00  |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Black, G. W., Swedes..... Mt. Aztec.....                                       | 13              | 1                       | 35                                  | 12                              | 200                      | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 1  | 78    | .....                              | 1     | 63                           | 36 00  |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Callaway, S. B., Swedes..... Alamogordo.....                                   | 13              | 1                       | 26                                  | 12                              | 101                      | 6                        | 400                             | 1                         | 128                                      | ..... | .....                              | 1     | 85                           | 50 40  |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |
| Campbell, J. W., Swedes..... Vaughn and vicinity.....                          | 39              | 2                       | 57                                  | 38                              | 220                      | .....                    | .....                           | .....                     | 5  | 31    | .....                              | 1     | 70                           | 59 24  |                 |  |                    |  |                          |  |                          |  |                              |  |                           |  |

|                   |  |    |     |     |     |     |      |      |    |     |       |           |
|-------------------|--|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|-----|-------|-----------|
| Casady, J. A.     | Plainview, Pleasant Valley and Elkins    | 2  | 129 | 32  | 289 | 6   | 29   | 100  | 1  | 2   | 113   | 122 81    |
| Casady, J. A.     | Portales Asso.                           | 13 | 69  | 28  | 134 | 3   |      |      |    |     | 53 30 |           |
| Cook, Henry E.    | Rosebud, Central City and Nara Vesa      | 34 | 100 | 4   | 110 | 13  |      |      |    |     | 80    | 94 00     |
| Culter, J. A.     | Cimarron                                 | 22 | 48  | 26  | 80  | 8   |      |      |    |     | 60    | 38 00     |
| Davis, Jas. H.    | State Evangelist                         | 30 | 198 | 91  | 785 | 4   | 2935 | 17   | 19 |     |       |           |
| Duckett, R. L.    | Ranger Lake                              | 9  | 2   | 6   | 4   |     |      |      |    |     |       |           |
| Falls, J. W.      | Aztec, San Juan                          | 26 | 46  | 21  | 166 |     |      | 10   | 72 |     | 44    | 21 00     |
| Fortner, E. D.    | Causcy, Lange, near Island and Arch      | 39 | 141 | 105 | 69  |     |      | 20   | 10 | 45  | 47    |           |
| Funk, E. F.       | Weed and Mayhill                         | 13 | 45  | 2   | 39  |     |      | 2    |    | 70  | 1     | 23 50     |
| Grant, W. C.      | Central Asso.                            | 52 | 245 | 54  | 233 |     |      | 13   | 11 |     | 10    |           |
| Haley, Henry P.   | District Missionary, North East          | 39 | 6   | 102 | 30  | 116 |      | 5    | 14 | 13  | 2     | 341 25    |
| Harper, E. H.     | Grady                                    | 13 | 33  | 11  |     |     |      |      |    | 53  |       |           |
| Johnson, J. W.    | Melrose and vicinity                     | 13 | 2   | 4   | 12  | 76  |      | 2    | 1  | 35  |       | 24 25     |
| Kyle, Leonard L.  | Dara                                     | 39 | 46  |     | 59  |     |      | 2    | 1  | 24  | 20    |           |
| Lawing, J. W.     | Quay and Mesa Radonda                    | 39 | 45  | 12  | 55  |     |      | 2    | 1  | 47  | 3     |           |
| Logan, F. M.      | Capitan and Ruidosa                      | 39 | 5   | 41  | 14  | 34  | 4    | 150  | 2  | 3   | 1     |           |
| Longfellow, P. W. | General Missionary                       | 52 | 89  | 127 | 350 | 10  | 700  | 1    | 2  |     |       | 192 96    |
| McElwain, A. J.   | Pecos Valley Asso.                       | 15 | 5   | 74  | 159 |     |      | 344  | 49 | 85  | 221   | 65 45     |
| McNeil, E. F.     | Grady, Antioch & Mt. Carmel              | 52 | 389 | 160 | 911 | 4   |      |      |    |     | 3     | 124 49 10 |
| Malcom, J. T.     | Mountain View                            | 22 | 28  | 5   | 20  |     |      | 2    | 7  |     |       |           |
| Mangham, C. A.    | Aztec, Pecos Valley Asso.                | 13 | 8   | 50  | 18  | 65  |      |      |    |     | 1     | 20 00     |
| Means, B. W.      | High Point                               | 26 | 2   | 113 | 71  | 105 |      | 116  |    | 15  |       | 16 05     |
| Medaris, R. C.    | Lincoln Osso                             | 21 | 4   | 47  | 4   | 83  | 30   | 4565 | 4  | 12  | 122   | 221 00    |
| Moore, Doss B.    | Red Lake and Okla                        | 35 | 3   | 97  | 28  | 84  |      | 1250 |    | 4   | 48    | 6 92      |
| Oliver, Jas W.    | Kentucky Valley                          | 39 | 3   | 84  | 36  | 75  | 4    | 25   | 7  | 6   | 38    | 15 00     |
| Paddock, E. S.    | First Church, Raton                      | 33 | 1   | 67  | 32  | 324 |      |      |    | 18  | 112   | 29 00     |
| Pope, R. P.       | Duran and Corona                         | 13 | 8   | 52  | 43  | 104 |      | 100  |    | 2   | 4     | 35 32 99  |
| Purves, J. B.     | Lacy and New Hope and Floyd School House | 6  | 134 | 23  | 67  | 30  | 1285 | 3    | 13 | 89  | 2     | 33 25     |
| Reece, Milton     | Carlisbad                                | 52 | 141 | 53  | 559 |     | 150  | 30   | 28 | 118 | 1     | 65 139 15 |
| Reeves, L. L.     | Pleasant Hill                            | 35 | 3   | 170 | 25  | 105 | 1    |      |    |     | 2     | 77 35     |
| Rorex, J. F.      | Las Cruces                               | 39 | 18  | 72  | 249 |     | 600  | 1    | 11 | 63  | 88    | 117 50    |
| Sanchez, J. G.    | Mexicans                                 | 38 | 4   | 147 | 40  | 80  | 7600 | 36   | 18 |     | 20    | 15 00     |
| Shierrod, Sam W.  | Long Vale                                | 38 | 4   | 127 | 19  | 60  | 40   | 1    | 16 |     | 35    | 9 00      |
| Stanford, Sam F.  | Blacktower and Plainview                 | 26 | 3   | 39  | 8   | 28  |      |      |    | 1   | 65    | 54 18 45  |
| Steward, Chas. R. | Melrose                                  | 13 | 2   | 95  | 5   | 77  |      | 2    | 1  | 60  | 10    |           |
| Stillman, C. D.   | Portales Asso.                           | 13 | 2   | 95  | 5   | 77  |      | 11   | 4  |     | 9     |           |
| Talley, E. Joe.   | General Evangelist                       | 3  | 2   | 51  | 3   | 85  | 700  | 7    | 8  |     |       |           |
| Walker, E. M.     | Mountain View and Good Hope              | 26 | 7   | 105 | 23  | 143 |      | 20   |    | 30  | 40    | 72 91     |
| Walker, C. I.     | Lorraine and Enclino                     | 16 | 3   | 32  | 26  | 235 |      | 5    | 11 | 90  | 1     | 80 00     |
| Watkins, M. P.    | Deming                                   | 39 | 2   | 92  | 6   | 88  | 150  | 4    | 2  | 67  | 22    | 110 80    |
| Weeks, W. P.      | Bryantine and Logan                      | 39 | 1   | 72  | 40  | 88  | 16   | 4    | 4  | 55  | 38    | 64 50     |
| Williamson, W. L. | Silver City                              | 39 | 1   | 72  | 40  | 88  | 16   | 4    | 4  | 55  | 38    | 64 50     |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

**NEW YORK**

| WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |                          | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | CHURCHES ERECTED. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS. |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|                 |                                 |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              | BY BAPTISM.     | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE. |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 26              | 1                               | 102               | 26                              | 244                                      | 15                                 | 900                          | 11              | 26                       |                     |                   | 1   | 86                            |                        |
| 52              | 1                               | 186               | 96                              | 244                                      | 15                                 | 900                          | 11              | 26                       |                     |                   | 1   | 170                           | 235.71                 |
| 52              | 1                               | 175               | 145                             | 639                                      | 29                                 | 17000                        | 2               | 80                       |                     |                   | 4   | 65                            | 121.00                 |
| 52              | 2                               | 150               | 142                             | 469                                      | 29                                 | 17000                        | 2               | 68                       |                     |                   | 1   | 60                            |                        |
| 33              |                                 |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 3                               | 65                | 52                              | 1000                                     | 30                                 | 750                          | 2               | 35                       |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 2                               | 182               | 97                              | 517                                      | 12                                 | 200                          | 4               | 52                       |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              |                                 |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 1                               | 52                | 33                              | 201                                      | 13                                 |                              |                 | 25                       |                     |                   |   | 55                            | 10.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 47                | 40                              | 132                                      | 8                                  | 324                          | 3               | 4                        | 1                   |                   | 1   | 72                            | 25.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 126               | 126                             | 300                                      | 8                                  | 3600                         | 5               | 88                       |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 2                               | 163               | 16                              | 669                                      | 23                                 | 3600                         | 5               | 88                       |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 3                               | 170               | 312                             |  |                                    |                              | 14              | 107                      |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 52              | 13                              | 48                | 36                              | 69                                       | 2                                  | 40                           | 1               | 36                       |                     |                   |   | 65                            | 66.50                  |
| 52              | 142                             | 55                | 485                             | 17                                       | 210                                | 17                           | 6               | 1                        |                     |                   |   | 40                            | 99.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 106               | 99                              | 120                                      | 5                                  | 3500                         | 5               | 3                        | 110                 |                   |   | 85                            | 19.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 48                | 48                              | 120                                      | 5                                  | 500                          | 5               | 5                        | 30                  |                   |   | 50                            | 40.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 68                | 33                              | 252                                      | 3                                  | 500                          | 5               | 5                        | 30                  |                   |   | 50                            | 9.00                   |
| 26              | 1                               | 18                | 12                              | 20                                       |                                    | 500                          | 1               | 1                        | 86                  |                   |   | 95                            | 4.00                   |
| 52              | 1                               | 156               | 86                              | 378                                      |                                    |                              | 5               | 61                       |                     |                   |   | 178                           |                        |
| 47              | 1                               | 82                | 67                              | 446                                      |                                    |                              | 2               | 2                        | 90                  |                   |   | 384                           | 73.00                  |
| 52              | 1                               | 162               | 156                             |  |                                    | 1000                         | 27              |                          |                     |                   |   | 50                            |                        |
| 52              | 1                               | 29                | 29                              | 90                                       |                                    | 250                          |                 |                          |                     |                   |   | 14                            |                        |
| 52              | 1                               | 185               | 91                              | 785                                      | 17                                 | 695                          | 1               | 69                       |                     |                   |   | 135                           | 159.00                 |
| 7               | 1                               | 2                 | 1                               | 14                                       |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                     |                   |   | 140                           |                        |
| 13              | 1                               | 18                | 17                              | 19                                       |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                     |                   |   |                               |                        |
| 33              | 1                               | 40                | 32                              | 25                                       |                                    | 5800                         | 3               | 21                       | 15                  |                   |   | 120                           | 106.00                 |
| 52              | 1                               | 106               | 132                             | 541                                      | 1                                  |                              | 1               | 1                        | 59                  |                   |   | 120                           | 138.05                 |



| Agency                      | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 57 | 3 | 84  | 12  | 104 | 404  | 3    | 1  | 41 | 2 | 1 | 40  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|
| Meserve, C. F., President   | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 3 | 137 | 71  | 340 | 404  | 3    | 1  | 50 | 3 | 1 | 56  |
| Bardwell, Bertha L.         | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 3 | 60  | 27  | 90  | 1200 | 6    | 1  | 50 | 3 | 1 | 56  |
| Bias, John H.               | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 53  | 49  | 96  |      |      |    | 44 | 2 | 1 | 67  |
| Blaisdell, Elizabeth P.     | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 35  | 21  | 56  |      |      |    | 85 | 1 | 1 | 60  |
| Bryant, Elsie M.            | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 95  | 50  | 95  |      |      |    | 98 | 1 | 1 | 60  |
| Capchatt, L. B.             | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 28  | 28  | 56  |      |      |    | 11 | 2 | 1 | 50  |
| Craver, W. C.               | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 28  | 28  | 56  |      |      |    | 11 | 2 | 1 | 120 |
| Craver, G. A.               | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 45  | 9   | 34  | 200  | 2    |    | 11 | 2 | 1 | 24  |
| Frazier, C. K.              | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 105 | 17  | 115 | 600  | 3    |    | 16 | 3 | 1 | 60  |
| Hanson, Angie E.            | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 105 | 17  | 115 | 600  | 3    |    | 16 | 3 | 1 | 60  |
| Lewister, J. L.             | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 2 | 157 | 131 | 226 | 840  | 10   | 3  | 74 | 1 | 1 | 32  |
| Poppe, C. F.                | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 2 | 88  | 71  | 161 | 700  | 15   |    |    | 1 | 1 | 75  |
| Roberts, N. F.              | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 2 | 88  | 71  | 161 | 700  | 15   |    |    | 1 | 1 | 15  |
| Johnson, Louisa H.          | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 1 | 51  | 11  | 61  | 1560 | 2    |    | 43 | 2 | 1 | 66  |
| Stoddard, Geo. H.           | Shaw                         | University      | Raleigh | 32 | 4 | 148 | 88  | 542 | 1150 | 10   | 2  | 42 | 1 | 1 | 220 |
| Brown, C. S., Principal     | Waters Normal Inst.          | Winton          |         | 52 | 5 | 105 | 17  | 115 | 600  | 3    |    | 16 | 3 | 1 | 60  |
| Knuckles, W. H., Principal  | Thompson Institute           | Lumberton       |         | 32 | 2 | 157 | 131 | 226 | 840  | 10   | 3  | 74 | 1 | 1 | 32  |
| Thompson, Hattie            | Thompson Institute           | Lumberton       |         | 32 | 2 | 88  | 71  | 161 | 700  | 15   |    |    | 1 | 1 | 75  |
| Fair, Mary                  | Thompson Institute           | Lumberton       |         | 32 | 1 | 51  | 11  | 61  | 1560 | 2    |    | 43 | 2 | 1 | 66  |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>         |                              |                 |         |    |   |     |     |     |      |      |    |    |   |   |     |
| Amundsen, A. C.             | Glenburn                     | and Riga        |         | 26 | 3 | 84  | 12  | 104 |      |      |    |    |   |   | 45  |
| Anderson, W. J., Norwegians | Hillsboro                    | and Grand Forks |         | 52 | 3 | 137 | 71  | 340 |      |      |    |    |   |   | 30  |
| Anderson, W. L.             | General Missionary           |                 |         | 26 | 1 | 60  | 27  | 90  |      |      |    |    |   |   | 60  |
| Batchelor, Samuel           | Fairmount                    | and vicinity    |         | 26 | 1 | 53  | 49  | 96  |      |      |    |    |   |   | 80  |
| Blunt, H. P.                | Minot                        |                 |         | 13 | 1 | 35  | 21  | 56  |      |      |    |    |   |   | 50  |
| Carlton, B. L., Swedes      | Fargo                        |                 |         | 26 | 1 | 95  | 50  | 95  |      |      |    |    |   |   | 120 |
| Cornish, H. N.              | New Rockford                 |                 |         | 26 | 1 | 28  | 28  | 56  |      |      |    |    |   |   | 24  |
| Danielson, H., Swedes       | Morton                       | and Logan       |         | 13 | 5 | 45  | 9   | 34  | 200  | 2    |    | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4   |
| Edinger, Chr., Germans      | Max, Velva                   | and vicinity    |         | 39 | 5 | 105 | 17  | 115 | 600  | 3    |    | 16 | 3 | 1 | 60  |
| Enget, Olof, Norwegians     | Valley City                  |                 |         | 52 | 2 | 157 | 131 | 226 | 840  | 10   | 3  | 74 | 1 | 1 | 32  |
| Hemans, C. E., Germans      | General Missionary           |                 |         | 22 | 2 | 88  | 71  | 161 | 700  | 15   |    |    | 1 | 1 | 75  |
| Herrmann, Fr., Germans      | District Missionary, Germans |                 |         | 13 | 1 | 51  | 11  | 61  | 1560 | 2    |    | 43 | 2 | 1 | 66  |
| Ingram, Walter              | Lonctrec                     |                 |         | 52 | 4 | 148 | 88  | 542 | 1150 | 10   | 2  | 42 | 1 | 1 | 220 |
| Johnson, E. B.              | District Missionary          |                 |         | 26 | 2 | 119 | 24  | 260 | 10   | 1    | 10 | 1  | 1 | 2 | 45  |
| Larson, Ole, Swedes         | Velva                        |                 |         | 52 | 4 | 180 | 65  | 436 | 1    | 2884 | 4  | 2  | 1 | 2 | 30  |
| Lorimer, Geo.               | Calvin                       | and Bismarck    |         | 52 | 4 | 180 | 65  | 436 | 1    | 2884 | 4  | 2  | 1 | 2 | 30  |
| McKinnon, L.                | Cooperston                   |                 |         | 47 | 3 | 129 | 48  | 196 | 200  | 4    | 3  | 28 | 1 | 1 | 45  |
| Mecklam, H. J.              | Park River                   |                 |         | 13 | 3 | 12  | 10  | 30  | 75   | 3    | 2  | 38 | 1 | 1 | 65  |
| Moe, J. A., Norwegians      | Bismarck                     |                 |         | 39 | 4 | 122 | 70  | 258 | 1    | 14   | 91 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 40  |
| Newcomb, J. B.              | Vang                         | and Beaulieu    |         | 39 | 1 | 101 | 56  | 214 | 7    | 11   | 14 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 55  |
| Olberg, I. P., Norwegian    | District Missionary          |                 |         | 52 | 4 | 104 | 52  | 243 | 17   | 643  | 6  | 2  | 4 | 2 | 100 |
| Fahlke, Fr., Germans        | Cooperston                   |                 |         | 52 | 1 | 148 | 68  | 193 | 6    | 2    | 10 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 178 |
| Purinton, O. D.             | Cooperston                   |                 |         | 39 | 1 | 52  | 58  | 63  | 6    | 2    | 10 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 174 |

| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |                         | MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | CHURCHES ERECTED. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                    |                              | BY BAPTISM      | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Rogers, W. H. . . . . Ellendale . . . . .                                      | 7               | 1                                   | 12                | 13                              | 87                           | 12                                 | 1250                         | 9               | 5                       | 35      | 1                   | 2                 | 1                         | 46                        | 20 00                         |                           |
| Roth, Carl, Germans . . . . . Union . . . . .                                  | 26              | 5                                   | 16                | 30                              | 36                           | 5                                  | 1250                         | 9               | 5                       | 82      | 1                   | 2                 | 1                         | 110                       | 729 56                        |                           |
| Ryden, Peter, Norwegians . . . . . Kenmare . . . . .                           | 50              | 4                                   | 139               | 248                             | 339                          | 5                                  | 560                          | 6               | 1                       | 112     | 1                   | 2                 | 2                         | 28                        | 90 84                         |                           |
| Stenson, Wm. . . . . Bathing . . . . .   | 52              | 3                                   | 159               | 266                             | 442                          | 3                                  | 560                          | 6               | 1                       | 39      | 1                   | 1                 | 2                         | 28                        | 22 40                         |                           |
| Stoeri, Th., Germans . . . . . Cepzig . . . . .                                | 52              | 3                                   | 153               | 266                             | 130                          | 3                                  | 410                          | 5               | 1                       | 82      | 1                   | 1                 | 5                         | 2                         | 168 65                        |                           |
| Stolberg, L. M., Swedes . . . . . Mandan and Bismarck . . . . .                | 52              | 4                                   | 209               | 93                              | 141                          | 29                                 | 136                          | 12              | 1                       | 1       | 1                   | 1                 | 1                         | 99                        | 168 65                        |                           |
| Zelhoefer, A. C. . . . . Pastor at Large . . . . .                             | 26              | 5                                   | 51                | 24                              | 142                          | 3                                  | 136                          | 12              | 1                       | 1       | 1                   | 1                 | 1                         | 99                        | 168 65                        |                           |
| OHIO   |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                    |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Field, T. G. . . . . District Secretary, Ohio Dist. . . . .                    | 52              |                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                    |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Lewis, J. T. . . . . Niles . . . . .   | 52              |                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                    |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Merkel, J. H. . . . . General Evangelist . . . . .                             | 52              |                                     | 268               | 385                             | 222                          | 1                                  |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Monschke, F. J., Germans . . . . . First Church, Cleveland . . . . .           | 52              | 2                                   | 185               | 119                             | 666                          | 1                                  | 2486                         | 1               | 14                      | 22      |                     |                   |                           | 130                       | 25 00                         |                           |
| Orosz, Stephen, Hungarians . . . . . Cleveland . . . . .                       | 52              | 1                                   | 144               | 37                              | 836                          | 1                                  | 500                          | 6               | 7                       | 43      |                     |                   |                           | 49                        | 113 00                        |                           |
| Peterson, S. E., Swedes . . . . . Canton . . . . .                             | 32              | 2                                   | 149               | 127                             | 578                          | 50                                 | 3306                         | 6               | 6                       | 188     |                     |                   |                           | 30                        | 229 00                        |                           |
| Rachel, W. F., Germans . . . . . Nottingham . . . . .                          | 52              | 1                                   | 138               | 56                              | 600                          | 7                                  | 350                          | 16              | 4                       | 74      |                     |                   |                           | 62                        | 156 00                        |                           |
| Schade, H. J., P. Swedes . . . . . Youngstown . . . . .                        | 13              | 1                                   | 44                | 48                              | 89                           |                                    | 1400                         | 3               | 3                       | 49      |                     |                   |                           | 50                        | 83 26                         |                           |
| Westerberg, J., Germans . . . . . Toledo . . . . .                             | 52              | 2                                   | 189               | 78                              | 394                          | 4                                  | 1140                         | 11              | 2                       | 18      |                     |                   |                           | 50                        | 53 40                         |                           |
| Writch, Benj., Germans . . . . . Cleveland . . . . .                           | 43              | 1                                   | 90                | 74                              | 592                          | 47                                 |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| OKLAHOMA   |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                    |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Berndt, A. R., Germans . . . . . Bessie . . . . .                              | 52              | 1                                   | 130               | 41                              | 265                          | 5                                  | 475                          | 2               | 7                       | 54      |                     |                   |                           | 80                        | 217 90                        |                           |
| Clouse, H. H., Kiowa Indians . . . . . Mountain View . . . . .                 | 52              | 3                                   | 198               | 50                              | 140                          |                                    | 22                           | 40              | 12                      | 140     |                     |                   |                           | 165                       | 413 58                        |                           |
| Deyo, E. C., Comanche Indians . . . . . Shattuck . . . . .                     | 52              | 2                                   | 143               | 59                              | 257                          | 5                                  | 400                          | 36              | 10                      | 80      |                     |                   |                           | 70                        | 105 00                        |                           |
| Ehrhorn, J. E., Germans . . . . . Sac and Fox Indians . . . . .                | 52              | 2                                   | 144               | 38                              | 260                          | 5                                  | 25                           | 107             | 2                       | 106     |                     |                   |                           | 26                        | 62 30                         |                           |
| Halvorsen, J. D. . . . . Cheyenne Indians, Omage . . . . .                     | 52              | 2                                   | 56                | 5                               | 231                          |                                    | 152                          | 9               | 3                       | 68      |                     |                   |                           | 43                        | 75                            |                           |
| Hamilton, Robert . . . . . Arapaho Indians, Watonga . . . . .                  | 52              | 2                                   | 92                | 18                              | 214                          | 22                                 | 94                           | 9               | 5                       | 75      |                     |                   |                           | 26                        | 81                            |                           |
| King, F. J. . . . . Arapaho Indians, Darlington . . . . .                      | 9               | 1                                   | 18                | 2                               | 94                           |                                    | 10500                        | 7               | 12                      | 66      |                     |                   |                           | 191                       | 87 75                         |                           |
| Phelps, G. L., Arapaho and Cheyenne Indians, Darlington . . . . .              | 52              | 3                                   | 157               | 30                              | 192                          | 30                                 | 93                           | 18              | 4                       | 54      |                     |                   |                           | 85                        | 207 85                        |                           |
| Roude, Aug., Germans . . . . . Keweenaw . . . . .                              | 43              | 1                                   | 93                | 38                              | 86                           |                                    | 1000                         | 3               | 9                       | 195     |                     |                   |                           | 200                       | 66 50                         |                           |
| Treat, H. H., Kiowa and Apache Indians, Saddle Mountain . . . . .              | 52              | 2                                   | 188               | 88                              | 341                          | 2                                  |                              |                 |                         |         |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |
| Wilkin, W. W. A., Wichita and Kiowa Indians, Red Stone . . . . .               | 52              | 4                                   | 159               | 14                              | 215                          | 64                                 | 550                          | 37              |                         | 182     |                     |                   |                           |                           |                               |                           |

UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED THE FIELD AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS ARE THE SAME, OR WHERE THERE ARE TWO OR MORE FIELDS THE POST OFFICE ADDRESS IS WRITTEN FIRST.



| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. |                                     | CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED. |                                      | SERMONS PREACHED.                        |                                    | PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS AND HELD. |  | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. |                     | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. |                                     | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.  |                        | ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE. |       | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS. |       | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. |       | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ERECTED. |       | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. |       | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. |       | REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS. |       |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
|  | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED.                   | PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS AND HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.         | ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE. | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.                | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ERECTED.  | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS. |  |       |                           |       |                     |       |                                   |       |                                     |       |                               |       |                        |       |
| Fordren, J. C.   | 52              | 2                                   | 166                                 | 21                                   | 255                                      | 43                                 | 4                                    | 20   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  |       |
| Findley, G. J.   | 39              | 1                                   | 28                                  | 1                                    | 45                                       | 43                                 | .....                                | .....  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Gibson, J. J.  | 52              | 4                                   | 166                                 | 81                                   | 420                                      | 130                                | 17                                   | 11   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Graham, I. M. B.   | 52              | 5                                   | 139                                 | 30                                   | 189                                      | 30                                 | 8                                    | 15   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Holland, C. H.   | 39              | 1                                   | 76                                  | 39                                   | 85                                       | 89                                 | 13                                   | 13   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Humphrey, W. F. G.   | 52              | 2                                   | 137                                 | 52                                   | 166                                      | 85                                 | 9                                    | 9  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Huntington, O. N.  | 52              | 2                                   | 113                                 | 54                                   | 186                                      | 85                                 | 3                                    | 9  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hughes, H. L.  | 52              | 2                                   | 266                                 | 11                                   | 437                                      | 137                                | 13                                   | 20   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hilli, R. S.   | 52              | 6                                   | 195                                 | .....                                | 235                                      | .....                              | 28                                   | 64   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Harper, E. H.  | .....           | .....                               | .....                               | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                                | .....  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hardee, E. A.  | 39              | 7                                   | 181                                 | 45                                   | 109                                      | .....                              | 2                                    | 10   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hall, W. A.  | 45              | 4                                   | 145                                 | 38                                   | 221                                      | .....                              | 33                                   | 23   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hanson, A. J.  | 52              | 4                                   | 54                                  | 39                                   | 129                                      | .....                              | .....                                | .....  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Henson, E. R.  | 52              | 3                                   | 171                                 | 50                                   | 72                                       | .....                              | 16                                   | 10   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hosman, E. J.  | 52              | 3                                   | 92                                  | .....                                | 29                                       | .....                              | 4                                    | 12   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Holman, E. J.  | 52              | 3                                   | 137                                 | 51                                   | 213                                      | .....                              | 13                                   | 13   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hunt, M. B.  | 52              | 3                                   | 183                                 | 44                                   | 259                                      | .....                              | 6                                    | 15   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hunt, M. O.  | 52              | 2                                   | 135                                 | 44                                   | 45                                       | .....                              | 6                                    | 10   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Hale, Reid   | 39              | 3                                   | 149                                 | 48                                   | 335                                      | .....                              | 39                                   | 22   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Jackson, D. B.   | 52              | 2                                   | 104                                 | 48                                   | 76                                       | .....                              | 13                                   | 30   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Jeter, E. M.   | 52              | 4                                   | 183                                 | 34                                   | 280                                      | .....                              | 39                                   | 22   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Jones, J. M.   | 52              | 3                                   | 129                                 | 19                                   | 280                                      | .....                              | 13                                   | 30   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Jones, J. C.   | 52              | 1                                   | 106                                 | .....                                | 115                                      | .....                              | .....                                | .....  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| James, J. E.   | 52              | 6                                   | 162                                 | 32                                   | 85                                       | .....                              | 1                                    | 12   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Johnson, J. E.   | 39              | 5                                   | 155                                 | 11                                   | 76                                       | .....                              | 10                                   | 11   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| King, B. F.  | 52              | 2                                   | 295                                 | 52                                   | 283                                      | .....                              | 63                                   | 47   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Kreuzinger, F.   | 52              | 2                                   | 91                                  | 54                                   | 40                                       | .....                              | 11                                   | 11   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Leake, W. F.   | 30              | 4                                   | 82                                  | 30                                   | 160                                      | .....                              | 5                                    | 4  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Leach, I. L.   | 52              | 2                                   | 131                                 | 39                                   | 231                                      | .....                              | 4                                    | 26   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Lusk, I. L.  | 39              | 4                                   | 66                                  | .....                                | 105                                      | .....                              | 11                                   | 7  | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Lucas, W. G.   | 52              | 3                                   | 199                                 | 50                                   | 75                                       | .....                              | 58                                   | 37   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Long, H. R.  | 43              | 1                                   | 113                                 | 40                                   | 313                                      | .....                              | 3                                    | 13   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |
| Maddox, Albert   | 43              | 1                                   | 179                                 | 42                                   | 140                                      | .....                              | 23                                   | 21   | .....                                    | .....               | .....                              | .....                               | .....                         | .....                  | .....  | ..... | .....                     | ..... | .....               | ..... | .....                             | ..... | .....                               | ..... | .....                         | ..... | .....                  | ..... |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                   |  |    |   |     |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|--|----|---|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| McKee, C. T.      | Wewoka                                 | 21 | 1 | 54  | 31    | 131 | 1     | 8     | 13    | 8     | 1     | 95    |
| Meigs, R. L.      | Poyor                                  | 13 | 2 | 40  | 12    | 66  | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 200   |
| Mitchell, N. E.   | Carnegie                               | 52 | 2 | 111 | 41    | 116 | 3     | 8     | 21    | 8     | 2     | 126   |
| Morse, J. A.      | Mounds                                 | 38 | 4 | 129 | 32    | 304 | 2     | 4     | 8     | 4     | 2     | 96    |
| Malloy, J. A.     | Tupelo                                 | 26 | 5 | 86  | 20    | 100 | 1     | 4     | 11    | 4     | 1     | 120   |
| Macon, J. K.      | Blackburn                              | 52 | 2 | 76  | 10    | 80  | 2     | 13    | 7     | 13    | 2     | 40    |
| Martindale, J. F. | Mountain Home and New Hope             | 52 | 2 | 87  | ..... | 55  | 2     | 9     | 21    | 9     | 1     | ..... |
| Morris, J. B.     | Pleasant Grove and Mountain Home No. 2 | 52 | 2 | 77  | 7     | 163 | 2     | ..... | 85    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McMinn, S. P.     | Perry's Chap., Houston, Oak Grove      | 52 | 6 | 252 | 164   | 350 | 3     | 17    | 38    | 17    | 3     | 160   |
| Miller, R. M.     | Hominy                                 | 52 | 3 | 47  | ..... | 180 | ..... | 6     | 6     | 6     | ..... | ..... |
| Newport, J. A.    | Lamar-Dustin Mission Home              | 48 | 6 | 202 | 48    | 197 | 19    | 15    | 19    | 15    | 1     | ..... |
| Ogle, J. A.       | Calvary                                | 52 | 4 | 182 | 43    | 135 | 29    | 28    | 29    | 28    | 1     | 130   |
| Peeples, J. W.    | Chickasha 2d                           | 49 | 2 | 147 | 83    | 990 | 18    | 14    | 175   | 14    | 1     | ..... |
| Feden, J. P.      | Coweta                                 | 52 | 3 | 152 | 52    | 168 | ..... | 7     | 2     | 7     | 2     | 100   |
| Perkins, J. H.    | Glenn                                  | 52 | 6 | 100 | 26    | 308 | 24    | 20    | 24    | 20    | 3     | 150   |
| Pennington, J. N. | Maramec and Yale                       | 52 | 4 | 180 | 60    | 10  | ..... | 29    | 29    | 52    | 3     | 200   |
| Richards, F. C.   | Chelsea                                | 26 | 3 | 62  | 24    | 85  | 15    | 2     | 15    | 2     | 1     | 70    |
| Rennie, Robert    | Red Oak                                | 52 | 4 | 166 | 7     | 324 | ..... | 6     | 6     | 6     | 2     | 140   |
| Roland, W. H.     | S. Burns                               | 52 | 4 | 189 | 23    | 90  | 23    | 28    | 23    | 28    | 2     | 100   |
| Sloan, E. C.      | Fond Creek                             | 52 | 1 | 146 | 67    | 403 | 6     | 24    | 6     | 24    | 1     | 95    |
| Smith, T. M.      | Afton                                  | 52 | 7 | 187 | 76    | 314 | 27    | 14    | 27    | 14    | 4     | 300   |
| Smith, W. A.      | Sentinel and Arapahoe                  | 52 | 3 | 218 | 68    | 277 | ..... | 69    | 27    | 69    | 1     | 100   |
| Stephens, A. B.   | Alderson                               | 13 | 1 | 42  | 10    | 30  | ..... | 1     | 6     | 1     | 1     | 46    |
| Sander, James     | Pilgrim Rest                           | 52 | 1 | 56  | 38    | 53  | 5     | 6     | 5     | 6     | 1     | 50    |
| Stringer, C. W.   | New Home                               | 52 | 5 | 93  | 35    | 36  | 70    | 26    | 70    | 26    | 3     | 180   |
| Smith, R. E.      | Lone Cottonwood                        | 52 | 3 | 198 | 66    | 183 | ..... | 4     | 4     | 21    | 3     | 140   |
| Shipman, W. J.    | Stonewall and Egypt                    | 52 | 4 | 183 | 10    | 201 | 78    | 42    | 78    | 42    | 3     | 235   |
| Talley, J. M.     | Sulphur 1st                            | 52 | 3 | 224 | 52    | 346 | 24    | 28    | 24    | 28    | 1     | 110   |
| Teel, T. H.       | Brush Creek                            | 52 | 3 | 145 | 46    | 225 | ..... | 5     | 5     | 8     | ..... | ..... |
| Lyndall, J. L.    | Krebs                                  | 52 | 2 | 184 | 55    | 693 | ..... | 114   | 114   | 12    | 2     | 180   |
| Taylor, G. M.     | Corinth, Matoy, Harmony and Caney      | 52 | 4 | 258 | 27    | 32  | ..... | 31    | 31    | 3     | 3     | 154   |
| Tyler, A. A.      | Mt. Carmel and Lane                    | 52 | 4 | 163 | 23    | 204 | 25    | 26    | 25    | 26    | 4     | 150   |
| Toney, W. B.      | Coalgate                               | 22 | 1 | 52  | 22    | 226 | 16    | 8     | 16    | 8     | 1     | 190   |
| Williams, J. W.   | Edmond                                 | 19 | 1 | 37  | 19    | 145 | 10    | 13    | 10    | 13    | 1     | 160   |
| Williams, E. R.   | Chandler                               | 52 | 1 | 122 | 47    | 190 | ..... | 7     | 17    | 7     | 1     | 60    |
| Walker, J. L.     | Hurst                                  | 52 | 2 | 73  | 29    | 110 | ..... | 30    | 30    | 18    | 2     | 67    |
| Ward, J. J.       | Locust                                 | 52 | 2 | 166 | 38    | 168 | 22    | 26    | 22    | 26    | 2     | 250   |
| Wood, W. M.       | Carr Creek, Bond                       | 52 | 4 | 197 | 53    | 212 | 19    | 26    | 19    | 26    | 4     | 225   |
| Wood, D. B.       | Hollister and Pleasant Valley          | 49 | 5 | 118 | ..... | 352 | 39    | 33    | 39    | 33    | 3     | 190   |
| Willis, T. D.     | Asher and N. Hope                      | 52 | 3 | 39  | 38    | 84  | ..... | 12    | ..... | 12    | 2     | 56    |
| Whitefield, G. W. | Marsden                                | 52 | 3 | 120 | 36    | 91  | ..... | 24    | 24    | 20    | 1     | 65    |
| Bonner, G. W.     | Cooley and Parkland                    | 36 | 2 | 103 | 20    | 173 | ..... | 4     | ..... | 4     | 2     | 115   |



|                            |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Meigs, R. L.               | 26 | 100 | 27  | 185 | 14  | 2   | 100 |
| McKee, C. J.               | 26 | 65  | 24  | 142 | 2   | 8   | 88  |
| Melloy, J. E.              | 26 | 94  | 35  | 65  | 14  | 17  | 281 |
| Mofflin, T. F.             | 26 | 3   | 40  | 30  | 20  | 2   | 75  |
| McBroom, R. F.             | 26 | 1   | 76  | 18  | 4   | 19  | 40  |
| Neighbo, H. E.             | 26 | 3   | 36  | 26  | 50  | 1   | 90  |
| Rector, J. E.              | 26 | 2   | 49  | 20  | 14  | 11  | 70  |
| Rheinhardt, D. W.          | 26 | 1   | 47  | 26  | 62  | 2   | 175 |
| Sankay, D. W.              | 13 | 3   | 33  | 2   | 7   | 2   | 208 |
| Turnage, W. A.             | 26 | 3   | 125 | 46  | 24  | 12  | 175 |
| Turner, P. A.              | 26 | 5   | 95  | 35  | 35  | 35  | 240 |
| Wood, D. B.                | 26 | 4   | 80  | 240 | 27  | 24  | 175 |
| Aliscock, W. B.            | 12 | 2   | 36  | 13  | 150 | 6   | 77  |
| Barney, H.                 | 13 | 2   | 37  | 13  | 12  | 4   | 77  |
| McQuerry, R. W.            | 13 | 1   | 15  | 55  | 2   | 1   | 77  |
| Nelson, J. F.              | 13 | 1   | 26  | 85  | 6   | 2   | 77  |
| Payne, C. R.               | 13 | 2   | 61  | 80  | 21  | 23  | 77  |
| Rutherford, W. H.          | 13 | 1   | 30  | 13  | 4   | 4   | 77  |
| Smith, O. P.               | 13 | 4   | 38  | 14  | 7   | 14  | 77  |
| Crawford, Wm.              | 13 | 2   | 30  | 13  | 1   | 1   | 77  |
| GENERAL WORKERS            |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Abott, J. A.               | 52 | 670 | 210 | 450 | 304 | 304 | 300 |
| Beson, E. A.               | 36 | 385 | 26  | 255 | 300 | 26  | 300 |
| Carlton, T. C.             | 13 | 140 | 40  | 260 | 44  | 44  | 44  |
| Ford, E. E.                | 52 | 322 |     |     | 66  | 12  | 66  |
| Rounds, J. B.              | 52 | 317 | 5   | 400 | 11  | 11  | 400 |
| Kellar, J. L.              | 21 | 145 | 4   | 100 |     |     | 100 |
| Howell, Miss Sue O.        | 52 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Statenp, J. C.             | 52 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Statenp, L. V.             | 52 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Bulkeley, S. L.            | 52 | 178 | 15  | 257 | 23  | 25  | 257 |
| Coile, O. I.               | 13 | 25  | 9   | 134 | 4   | 4   | 134 |
| Cromer, D. S.              | 52 | 313 | 54  | 341 | 56  | 87  | 341 |
| Campbell, A. B.            | 43 | 213 | 26  | 274 | 28  | 3   | 274 |
| Gashweiler, J. S.          | 32 | 156 | 54  | 96  | 13  | 40  | 96  |
| Hendrix, M. D.             | 13 | 37  | 21  | 183 | 26  | 25  | 183 |
| Harrell, T. B.             | 52 | 245 | 21  | 425 | 56  | 65  | 425 |
| Findley, H. G.             | 48 | 213 | 90  | 425 | 168 | 61  | 425 |
| Robertson, L. A.           | 52 | 315 | 110 | 460 | 79  | 80  | 460 |
| Rector, J. E.              | 26 | 124 | 33  | 121 | 4   | 2   | 121 |
| Stephens, J. T.            | 43 | 300 | 30  | 590 | 70  | 21  | 590 |
| Wendell, E. L.             | 49 | 170 | 35  | 242 | 24  | 44  | 242 |
| Ross, J. E.                | 43 | 170 | 39  | 250 | 34  | 59  | 250 |
| Botts, W. P.               | 39 | 284 | 16  | 270 | 29  | 59  | 270 |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

| Names of Missionaries, Teachers, etc., Post Office Addresses, Fields of Labor. | Weeks of Labor. | Churches and Out- Stations Supplied. | Sermons Preached. | Prayer and Other Meetings Held. | Families or Persons Religiously Visited. | Bibles and Testaments Distributed. | Pages of Tracts Distributed. | Added to Church | Number of Church Members | Churches Organized | Church Edifices Erected | Number of Sunday-Schools | Sunday-Schools Organized | Attendance at Sunday-Schools | Benevolent Contributions |      |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Crain, John  | 39              | 1                                    | 139               | 25                              | 183                                      | 40                                 | 56                           | 40              | 56                       | 2                  | 140                     | 570                      | 86                       |                              |                          |      |
| Hampton, C. W.   | 18              | 62                                   | 17                | 108                             | 62                                       | 17                                 | 108                          | 62              | 17                       | 108                | 62                      | 17                       | 108                      | 62                           | 17                       | 108  |
| Jordan, M.   | 26              | 61                                   | 5                 | 128                             | 61                                       | 5                                  | 128                          | 61              | 5                        | 128                | 61                      | 5                        | 128                      | 61                           | 5                        | 128  |
| Strickland, W. A.  | 39              | 290                                  | 198               | 500                             | 290                                      | 198                                | 500                          | 290             | 198                      | 500                | 290                     | 198                      | 500                      | 290                          | 198                      | 500  |
| Brown, T. J.   | 6               | 32                                   | 10                | 41                              | 32                                       | 10                                 | 41                           | 32              | 10                       | 41                 | 32                      | 10                       | 41                       | 32                           | 10                       | 41   |
| Sankey, Dewitt   | 13              | 45                                   | 6                 | 139                             | 45                                       | 6                                  | 139                          | 45              | 6                        | 139                | 45                      | 6                        | 139                      | 45                           | 6                        | 139  |
| <b>INDIANS</b>   |                 |                                      |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |                          |                              |                          |      |
| Washburn, A. G.  | 52              | 223                                  | 32                | 45                              | 223                                      | 32                                 | 45                           | 223             | 32                       | 45                 | 223                     | 32                       | 45                       | 223                          | 32                       | 45   |
| Bird, Daniel   | 52              | 149                                  | 19                | 93                              | 149                                      | 19                                 | 93                           | 149             | 19                       | 93                 | 149                     | 19                       | 93                       | 149                          | 19                       | 93   |
| Bell, G. W.  | 52              | 151                                  | 36                | 71                              | 151                                      | 36                                 | 71                           | 151             | 36                       | 71                 | 151                     | 36                       | 71                       | 151                          | 36                       | 71   |
| Beaver, Eyer   | 52              | 104                                  | 6                 | 21                              | 104                                      | 6                                  | 21                           | 104             | 6                        | 21                 | 104                     | 6                        | 21                       | 104                          | 6                        | 21   |
| Brown, H. B.   | 52              | 138                                  | 31                | 52                              | 138                                      | 31                                 | 52                           | 138             | 31                       | 52                 | 138                     | 31                       | 52                       | 138                          | 31                       | 52   |
| James, J. J.   | 52              | 183                                  | 39                | 39                              | 183                                      | 39                                 | 39                           | 183             | 39                       | 39                 | 183                     | 39                       | 39                       | 183                          | 39                       | 39   |
| Mingo, Jos.  | 52              | 182                                  | 61                | 63                              | 182                                      | 61                                 | 63                           | 182             | 61                       | 63                 | 182                     | 61                       | 63                       | 182                          | 61                       | 63   |
| O'feld, Moses  | 52              | 182                                  | 61                | 63                              | 182                                      | 61                                 | 63                           | 182             | 61                       | 63                 | 182                     | 61                       | 63                       | 182                          | 61                       | 63   |
| Robinson, A. S.  | 52              | 130                                  | 91                | 83                              | 130                                      | 91                                 | 83                           | 130             | 91                       | 83                 | 130                     | 91                       | 83                       | 130                          | 91                       | 83   |
| Smith, John  | 52              | 120                                  | 42                | 9                               | 120                                      | 42                                 | 9                            | 120             | 42                       | 9                  | 120                     | 42                       | 9                        | 120                          | 42                       | 9    |
| Wright, I. S.  | 52              | 2                                    | 149               | 42                              | 2  | 149                                | 42                           | 2               | 149                      | 42                 | 2                       | 149                      | 42                       | 2                            | 149                      | 42   |
| <b>OREGON</b>  |                 |                                      |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |                 |                          |                    |                         |                          |                          |                              |                          |      |
| Baker, D. F.   | 52              | 3                                    | 224               | 95                              | 1677                                     | 1                                  | 7400                         | 76              | 32,202                   | 2                  | 140                     | 570                      | 86                       |                              |                          |      |
| Bailey, C. P.  | 29              | 2                                    | 152               | 26                              | 308                                      | 12                                 | 1000                         | 4               | 42,116                   | 1                  | 60                      | 62                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Bassford, A. F.  | 52              | 1                                    | 259               | 494                             | 907                                      | 4                                  | 4                            | 42              | 116                      | 1                  | 60                      | 62                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Black, Henry S.  | 52              | 2                                    | 67                | 34                              | 300                                      | 10                                 | 129                          | 10              | 129                      | 1                  | 4                       | 63                       | 135                      | 50                           |                          |      |
| Bledsoe, M. M.   | 52              | 2                                    | 53                | 23                              | 250                                      | 2                                  | 2                            | 2               | 45                       | 1                  | 90                      | 93                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Brayton, A. E.   | 52              | 2                                    | 81                | 26                              | 10                                       | 1                                  | 4                            | 38              | 40                       | 1                  | 45                      | 20                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Buermann, Fr., Germans   | 49              | 2                                    | 15                | 20                              | 120                                      | 1                                  | 150                          | 1               | 4                        | 1                  | 114                     | 18                       | 75                       |                              |                          |      |
| Cash, H. T.  | 47              | 1                                    | 35                | 24                              | 322                                      | 2                                  | 150                          | 6               | 17                       | 2                  | 80                      | 76                       | 05                       |                              |                          |      |
| Chak, H. F., Chinese   | 43              | 2                                    | 153               | 43                              | 138                                      | 12                                 | 15                           | 31              | 31                       | 2                  | 50                      | 50                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Chase, H. F., Chinese  | 52              | 124                                  | 147               | 1035                            | 124                                      | 147                                | 1035                         | 124             | 147                      | 1035               | 124                     | 147                      | 1035                     | 124                          | 147                      | 1035 |
| Cleenger, G. S.  | 52              | 1                                    | 130               | 53                              | 302                                      | 2                                  | 23                           | 77              | 77                       | 1                  | 103                     | 78                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Cline, C. M., District Missionary  | 52              | 5                                    | 142               | 69                              | 785                                      | 15                                 | 12                           | 53              | 53                       | 1                  | 95                      | 95                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |
| Dark, F. E., Supt. City Missions   | 52              | 5                                    | 142               | 69                              | 785                                      | 15                                 | 12                           | 53              | 53                       | 1                  | 95                      | 95                       | 00                       |                              |                          |      |



|                   |       |                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |        |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|
| Davis, C. H.      | ..... | Heppner and Ione           | ..... | 48    | 415   | ..... | 7     | 45    | ..... | 2     | 1     | 96  | 155 00 |
| Elliott, Chas. B. | ..... | Highland, Portland         | ..... | 451   | 237   | ..... | 9     | 41    | 149   | ..... | 1     | 155 | 542 50 |
| Feldrath, Carl    | ..... | St. Johns                  | ..... | 306   | 9     | ..... | 475   | ..... | 53    | ..... | 1     | 50  | .....  |
| Fosack, H. B.     | ..... | Pastor at Large            | ..... | 557   | ..... | ..... | 2     | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60  | 152 99 |
| Frerichs, W. R.   | ..... | Hillsboro                  | ..... | 397   | ..... | ..... | 9     | 22    | 128   | ..... | 1     | 90  | 169 32 |
| Gibson, W. H.     | ..... | Asso. Miss. Grande Ronde   | ..... | 1006  | 8     | ..... | 3     | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39  | 85 00  |
| Hargraves, J. R.  | ..... | Hood River                 | ..... | 397   | ..... | ..... | 300   | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58  | 126 50 |
| Havner, J. C.     | ..... | Hoop Valley                | ..... | 180   | ..... | ..... | 390   | 15    | 101   | ..... | 1     | 42  | 51 00  |
| Hayes, F. H.      | ..... | Bethany Church, Portland   | ..... | 398   | ..... | ..... | 100   | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72  | 62 25  |
| Holloman, C. W.   | ..... | Funis and vicinity         | ..... | 305   | 6     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 124 54 |
| Howard, J. H.     | ..... | Elmira and vicinity        | ..... | 143   | ..... | ..... | 300   | 12    | 5     | ..... | 4     | 60  | .....  |
| Hyde, Jessy       | ..... | Springfield                | ..... | 460   | ..... | ..... | 331   | 3     | 42    | ..... | 1     | 76  | .....  |
| Jones, H.         | ..... | General Evangelist         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 251 60 |
| Lamar, C. R.      | ..... | Sage Point and vicinity    | ..... | 425   | ..... | ..... | 300   | 3     | 4     | ..... | 2     | 90  | 66 28  |
| Lucas, J. J.      | ..... | Stafford                   | ..... | 80    | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57  | 105 13 |
| Minaker, J. J.    | ..... | Portland, Emmanuel Church  | ..... | 24    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90  | 170 00 |
| Monroe, I. N.     | ..... | Portland, Calvary Church   | ..... | 54    | 60    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60  | .....  |
| Murphy, J. B.     | ..... | Dayton and Middleton       | ..... | 339   | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40  | 19 90  |
| Nation, J. M.     | ..... | Dist. Missy Willamette     | ..... | 64    | 64    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85  | 53 88  |
| Nelson, J. M.     | ..... | Lents                      | ..... | 121   | 432   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | 15 25  |
| Owen, C. L.       | ..... | Portland, St. Johns Church | ..... | 173   | 575   | ..... | 10800 | 3     | 14    | 132   | ..... | 57  | 105 13 |
| Parker, F. C. W.  | ..... | General Missionary         | ..... | 131   | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90  | 170 00 |
| Pease, H. D.      | ..... | Hermiston                  | ..... | 8     | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60  | .....  |
| Russell, J. R. G. | ..... | Astoria                    | ..... | 25    | 288   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40  | 19 90  |
| Russell, J. R. G. | ..... | Free Water and New Home    | ..... | 44    | 690   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85  | 53 88  |
| Saltrelli, F. E.  | ..... | Portland                   | ..... | 128   | 323   | ..... | 385   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | 15 25  |
| Sandblom, A. G.   | ..... | Swed. Conf.                | ..... | 333   | 596   | ..... | 3371  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | 15 25  |
| Short, C. E.      | ..... | Oakland                    | ..... | 32    | 23    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38  | .....  |
| Stockton, J. W.   | ..... | Helix                      | ..... | 30    | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30  | .....  |
| Thomas, R. H.     | ..... | Negroes                    | ..... | 50    | 50    | ..... | 530   | 2     | 30    | 71    | ..... | 20  | 72 50  |
| Thurston, D. W.   | ..... | Astoria                    | ..... | 25    | 9     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45  | .....  |
| Waltz, A. B.      | ..... | Portland, City Missionary  | ..... | 119   | 80    | ..... | 38    | 1     | 24    | 30    | ..... | 160 | 165 72 |
| Woody, C. A.      | ..... | Pacific Dist.              | ..... | 25    | 250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40  | 11 25  |
| PENNSYLVANIA      |       |                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |        |
| Albanese, G.      | ..... | Italians                   | ..... | 72    | 161   | ..... | 1379  | 198   | ..... | 7     | ..... | 25  | .....  |
| Armstrong, Rachel | ..... | Slavs                      | ..... | 63    | 104   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70  | .....  |
| Balough, P.       | ..... | Hungarians                 | ..... | 36    | 15    | ..... | 300   | 5     | 8     | ..... | 3     | 70  | .....  |
| Barbarossa, G.    | ..... | Italians                   | ..... | 20    | 95    | ..... | 2942  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 25  | .....  |
| Bilzik, Cyril     | ..... | Russians                   | ..... | 204   | 865   | ..... | 57    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85  | 20 00  |
| Bjork, John       | ..... | Swedes                     | ..... | 258   | 306   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | .....  |
| Brolin, J. H.     | ..... | Western Pennsylvania       | ..... | 30    | ..... | ..... | 310   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | .....  |
| Brolin, M.        | ..... | Philadelphia               | ..... | 19    | 23    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35  | .....  |
| Csato, M.         | ..... | Hungarian                  | ..... | 35    | 565   | ..... | 2031  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | .....  |
| De Lellis, F.     | ..... | Italians                   | ..... | 57    | 57    | ..... | 400   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25  | .....  |
| Drevits, Frank    | ..... | Swedes                     | ..... | 176   | 186   | ..... | 733   | 10    | 5     | 108   | ..... | 100 | 32 00  |
| Dulitz, N.        | ..... | Hungarians                 | ..... | 189   | 172   | ..... | 16500 | 4     | 12    | 104   | ..... | 53  | 12 50  |





| NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR LETTER EXPERIENCE | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS | CHURCHES ORGANIZED | CHURCH EDIFICES FRECTED | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |   |                          |                    |                         |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Chester, Sarah H.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Duckett, Thomas J.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Gary, Cecilia B.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Hunsicker, Ella M.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Johnson, Lula M.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Lee, Robert F.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Lyman, Homer C.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Lyman, Ruby V.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Müller, Mabel A.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Pernes, Geo. W.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Penny, Juliet C.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Perry, H. Judson.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Pierson, Adelaide M.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Reese, Lizzie A.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Watson, Ruth C.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Wolfenden, Flora E.....  | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Valentine, B. W.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Valentine, Louise W.....   | 32              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| SOUTH DAKOTA   |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |  |                                    |                              |   |                          |                    |                         |                          |                          |                              |                          |
| Anderson, C. A., Swedes.....   | 26              | 2                                   | 52                | 40                              | 130                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 4   | 85                       | .....              | .....                   | 1                        | .....                    | 85                           | 14 42                    |
| Andressen, W. J., Dane.....  | 35              | 1                                   | 214               | 57                              | 181                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 10  | 8                        | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 58                           | 47 32                    |
| Backlund, J. O., Swedes.....   | 9               | 1                                   | 27                | 8                               | 80                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | 47                       | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 42                           | 172 76                   |
| Bird, Geo. W.....  | 52              | 1                                   | 107               | 75                              | 458                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 616   | 2                        | 63                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 41                           | 127 00                   |
| Blackmer, L. M.....  | 43              | 1                                   | 71                | 60                              | 658                                      | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | 4                        | 67                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Brady, J. D.....   | 26              | 4                                   | 55                | 3                               | 200                                      | 10                                 | .....                        | 400   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Brady, J. D.....   | 26              | 4                                   | 49                | 27                              | 100                                      | 7                                  | .....                        | 210   | .....                    | .....              | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 28                           | 39 00                    |
| Bush, D. V.....  | 37              | 1                                   | 75                | 31                              | 393                                      | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | 5                        | 18                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | .....                    |
| Button, A. R.....  | 52              | 3                                   | 144               | 55                              | 355                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 1100  | 4                        | 90                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 65                           | 207 64                   |
| Cook, E. H.....  | 12              | 3                                   | 24                | 17                              | 80                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | 6                        | 80                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 90                           | 277 00                   |
| Cooksley, Frank.....   | 13              | .....                               | .....             | .....                           | 40                                       | .....                              | .....                        | .....   | 9                        | 22                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 32                           | 5 00                     |
| Dalhed, C. O., Swedes.....   | 39              | 1                                   | 90                | 85                              | 217                                      | .....                              | .....                        | 167   | 5                        | 76                 | .....                   | .....                    | .....                    | 60                           | 55 21                    |

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                    |                             |    |     |     |     |      |      |     |     |    |    |     |        |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|--------|
| Davis, J. H.       | State Evangelist            | 13 | 35  | 13  | 224 | 3    | 350  | 1   | 3   | 53 | 1  | 59  | 112 88 |
| De Merritt, J. W.  | Spencer                     | 52 | 1   | 60  | 60  | 7    | 350  | 1   | 7   | 27 | 1  | 15  | 40 00  |
| Deubohn, C. F.     | Fairfax                     | 26 | 143 | 11  | 80  | 125  | 125  | 1   | 27  | 44 | 1  | 54  | 22 00  |
| Diekohn, W. H.     | Farmingdale and Folsom      | 52 | 145 | 6   | 595 | 50   | 50   | 1   | 16  | 44 | 1  | 40  | 95 00  |
| Elsesser, W. F. L. | Hot Springs                 | 52 | 123 | 102 | 487 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 6   | 51 | 1  | 3   | 35     |
| Engle, J. J.       | Timber Lake and Isabella    | 26 | 153 | 1   | 185 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 2   | 16 | 1  | 65  | 1 88   |
| Engle, J. J.       | Lennon                      | 26 | 21  | 1   | 1   | 1    | 1    | 1   | 2   | 16 | 1  | 65  | 1 88   |
| Garberson, W. C.   | Pastor at Large             | 26 | 125 | 18  | 131 | 3705 | 3705 | 1   | 16  | 1  | 1  | 60  | 77 75  |
| Gelvin, Geo. W.    | State Evangelist            | 26 | 125 | 19  | 180 | 250  | 250  | 1   | 1   | 40 | 1  | 60  | 77 75  |
| Guncerner, A.      | Delmont                     | 52 | 41  | 25  | 95  | 1    | 1    | 1   | 2   | 70 | 1  | 60  | 39 00  |
| Hall, E. E.        | Swedes                      | 12 | 44  | 25  | 138 | 5    | 95   | 1   | 2   | 11 | 1  | 50  | 39 00  |
| Hainer, L. A.      | Stoux Falls                 | 52 | 56  | 21  | 94  | 5    | 95   | 1   | 7   | 30 | 1  | 35  | 30 00  |
| Hess, A. O.        | Camp Crook                  | 26 | 53  | 18  | 124 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 7   | 35 | 1  | 35  | 30 00  |
| Hoover, Geo.       | Sunnyside                   | 52 | 98  | 10  | 151 | 17   | 150  | 1   | 7   | 30 | 1  | 1   | 40     |
| Hobbs, E. A.       | Wagner                      | 52 | 6   | 104 | 28  | 515  | 17   | 150 | 6   | 18 | 1  | 120 | 4 70   |
| Jackson, E. H.     | Lodge Pole                  | 52 | 3   | 10  | 1   | 39   | 1    | 150 | 1   | 10 | 1  | 20  | 11 00  |
| Jelries, J. W.     | Baltic                      | 26 | 136 | 43  | 353 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 7   | 25 | 1  | 56  | 40 05  |
| Jorgensen, Peter   | Spring and Turkey Valleys   | 52 | 1   | 59  | 38  | 203  | 1    | 1   | 1   | 50 | 1  | 41  | 175 21 |
| Keene, A. C.       | Elkton                      | 26 | 4   | 30  | 26  | 181  | 1    | 1   | 1   | 39 | 1  | 60  | 55 25  |
| King, W. C.        | General Missionary          | 13 | 177 | 64  | 478 | 12   | 100  | 1   | 117 | 70 | 1  | 80  | 70 00  |
| Kinsey, J. S.      | Arlington                   | 52 | 1   | 49  | 28  | 70   | 1    | 1   | 4   | 36 | 1  | 65  | 208 57 |
| Kirby, J. R.       | Lead                        | 25 | 147 | 29  | 326 | 12   | 3920 | 2   | 18  | 18 | 1  | 37  | 5 45   |
| Kludt, Jang        | Bowdle and vicinity         | 52 | 2   | 38  | 4   | 3    | 200  | 1   | 1   | 19 | 1  | 27  | 30     |
| Knechtel, J. E.    | German                      | 15 | 2   | 3   | 4   | 15   | 1    | 1   | 1   | 18 | 1  | 32  | 26 48  |
| Law, W. G.         | Nemo and Wessington Springs | 4  | 2   | 3   | 4   | 15   | 1    | 1   | 1   | 18 | 1  | 32  | 26 48  |
| Lind, Olat         | Strandburg                  | 26 | 1   | 96  | 81  | 153  | 1    | 1   | 46  | 46 | 1  | 46  | 110 00 |
| Loken, Ellef       | Summit                      | 13 | 5   | 65  | 13  | 100  | 1    | 1   | 23  | 23 | 1  | 25  | 65 70  |
| McGrath, H. E.     | Goodwin                     | 26 | 1   | 51  | 23  | 118  | 3    | 408 | 1   | 25 | 1  | 35  | 65 70  |
| McKeehan, J. B.    | District Missionary         | 4  | 4   | 10  | 10  | 130  | 1    | 12  | 1   | 25 | 1  | 40  | 8 25   |
| McLaird, C. R.     | Derdon                      | 13 | 1   | 30  | 10  | 60   | 1    | 1   | 19  | 19 | 1  | 35  | 65 70  |
| McLaird, C. R.     | Egan                        | 13 | 1   | 32  | 10  | 75   | 1    | 1   | 16  | 16 | 1  | 40  | 8 25   |
| MacGeorge, C. W.   | Summer Supply               | 13 | 26  | 20  | 218 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 12  | 12 | 1  | 60  | 128 20 |
| Matzke, B.         | Fairfax                     | 39 | 2   | 87  | 20  | 700  | 700  | 1   | 3   | 53 | 20 | 45  | 9 00   |
| Mecklen, H. J.     | Pierpont                    | 13 | 1   | 28  | 13  | 60   | 60   | 1   | 2   | 66 | 20 | 45  | 9 00   |
| Musser, J. A.      | Colton                      | 48 | 154 | 45  | 212 | 1    | 1    | 1   | 2   | 66 | 20 | 51  | 94 55  |
| Nelson, N. A.      | Norwegians                  | 26 | 2   | 35  | 15  | 84   | 1    | 1   | 2   | 50 | 20 | 45  | 7 50   |
| Rooks, T. S.       | Oelrichs and Buffalo Gap    | 8  | 2   | 6   | 2   | 5    | 1    | 1   | 1   | 26 | 1  | 20  | 20     |
| Sayer, W. H.       | Sturgis                     | 26 | 1   | 48  | 60  | 40   | 40   | 1   | 1   | 23 | 1  | 30  | 13 66  |
| Schllaman, E. A.   | Pastor at Large             | 13 | 1   | 26  | 24  | 30   | 40   | 1   | 4   | 36 | 1  | 30  | 13 66  |
| Schroder, I. S.    | General Missionary          | 4  | 1   | 7   | 3   | 217  | 200  | 1   | 1   | 15 | 1  | 28  | 23 00  |
| Shaw, S. P.        | General Missionary          | 26 | 74  | 2   | 131 | 1    | 2    | 1   | 15  | 15 | 1  | 28  | 23 00  |
| Sherbondy, T. A.   | Owanka                      | 39 | 1   | 78  | 2   | 434  | 1    | 1   | 9   | 35 | 1  | 85  | 69 00  |
| Spangler, P. M.    | Bonesteel and Carlock       | 52 | 3   | 125 | 64  | 100  | 4    | 1   | 1   | 39 | 1  | 60  | 22 95  |
| Sparrang, G. H.    | Sturgis                     | 13 | 1   | 27  | 26  | 60   | 5    | 100 | 4   | 1  | 1  | 60  | 22 95  |
| Starrang, G. H.    | Sturgis                     | 13 | 1   | 26  | 11  | 20   | 23   | 5   | 1   | 95 | 1  | 50  | 5 00   |
| Terrell, O. J.     | Centerville                 | 13 | 1   | 26  | 11  | 20   | 23   | 5   | 1   | 95 | 1  | 50  | 5 00   |





**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

| WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS REVISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH |                          | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS. | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | CHURCH EDIFICES ERRECTED. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|                 |                                     |                   |                                 |                                |                                    |                              | BY BAPTISM.     | BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE. |                           |                     |                           |                           |                           |                               |                        |
| 34              | Read, Geo. E., Principal.           | 34                | 8                               | 90                             | 4000                               | 1                            | 39              | 58                       | 3                         | 2                   | 49                        | 94 50                     | 2                         | 49                            | 94 50                  |
| 34              | Read, Annie E.                      | 34                | 5                               | 70                             | 1500                               | 1                            | 58              | 3                        | 2                         | 2                   | 66                        | 23 70                     | 2                         | 66                            | 23 70                  |
| 13              | Adams, J. C.                        | 13                | 2                               | 38                             | 80                                 | 1                            | 39              | 58                       | 3                         | 2                   | 49                        | 94 50                     | 2                         | 49                            | 94 50                  |
| 26              | Adams, J. C.                        | 26                | 3                               | 29                             | 1500                               | 1                            | 58              | 3                        | 2                         | 2                   | 66                        | 23 70                     | 2                         | 66                            | 23 70                  |
| 48              | Agar, F. A. M.                      | 48                | 220                             | 67                             | 164                                | 1                            | 39              | 58                       | 3                         | 2                   | 49                        | 94 50                     | 2                         | 49                            | 94 50                  |
| 26              | Allyn, A. M.                        | 26                | 51                              | 46                             | 234                                | 12                           | 102             | 1                        | 1                         | 1                   | 42                        | 177 00                    | 1                         | 42                            | 177 00                 |
| 13              | Baker, F. J.                        | 13                | 1                               | 26                             | 78                                 | 19                           | 4               | 33                       | 1                         | 1                   | 69                        | 122 00                    | 1                         | 69                            | 122 00                 |
| 34              | Berry, F. J.                        | 34                | 3                               | 60                             | 66                                 | 40                           | 4               | 33                       | 1                         | 1                   | 42                        | 177 00                    | 1                         | 42                            | 177 00                 |
| 52              | Bishop, C.                          | 52                | 3                               | 123                            | 94                                 | 550                          | 2               | 56                       | 2                         | 1                   | 65                        | 20 00                     | 2                         | 65                            | 20 00                  |
| 26              | Blackstone, A. R.                   | 26                | 2                               | 51                             | 16                                 | 69                           | 1               | 28                       | 1                         | 1                   | 60                        | 39 80                     | 1                         | 60                            | 39 80                  |
| 13              | Bledsoe, M. M.                      | 13                | 1                               | 32                             | 15                                 | 300                          | 7               | 100                      | 1                         | 1                   | 60                        | 39 80                     | 1                         | 60                            | 39 80                  |
| 13              | Blosché, Paul, Germans.             | 13                | 1                               | 25                             | 12                                 | 300                          | 7               | 100                      | 1                         | 1                   | 60                        | 39 80                     | 1                         | 60                            | 39 80                  |
| 39              | Brown, F. D.                        | 39                | 1                               | 84                             | 21                                 | 450                          | 10              | 114                      | 2                         | 2                   | 45                        | 7 25                      | 2                         | 45                            | 7 25                   |
| 26              | Clark, A. B.                        | 26                | 1                               | 46                             | 33                                 | 120                          | 9               | 119                      | 1                         | 1                   | 95                        | 83 70                     | 1                         | 95                            | 83 70                  |
| 13              | Collins, I. J.                      | 13                | 2                               | 40                             | 20                                 | 45                           | 12              | 88                       | 1                         | 1                   | 160                       | 56 00                     | 2                         | 160                           | 56 00                  |
| 35              | Cook, B. C. A.                      | 35                | 2                               | 95                             | 29                                 | 360                          | 11              | 59                       | 1                         | 1                   | 85                        | 17 75                     | 1                         | 85                            | 17 75                  |
| 52              | Cook, B. C. A.                      | 52                | 1                               | 52                             | 12                                 | 90                           | 5               | 34                       | 1                         | 1                   | 33                        | 45 00                     | 1                         | 33                            | 45 00                  |
| 39              | Croft, B. R. A.                     | 39                | 1                               | 53                             | 34                                 | 58                           | 3               | 28                       | 1                         | 1                   | 30                        | 19 90                     | 1                         | 30                            | 19 90                  |
| 26              | Davenport, T. J.                    | 26                | 53                              | 64                             | 284                                | 15                           | 2550            | 3                        | 17                        | 51                  | 48                        | 35 50                     | 1                         | 48                            | 35 50                  |
| 39              | Delepine, C. R.                     | 39                | 1                               | 22                             | 45                                 | 200                          | 16              | 9                        | 162                       | 1                   | 30                        | 38 50                     | 1                         | 30                            | 38 50                  |
| 13              | Douglas, J. H.                      | 13                | 3                               | 95                             | 119                                | 375                          | 17              | 1100                     | 4                         | 2                   | 75                        | 61 50                     | 1                         | 75                            | 61 50                  |
| 39              | Dubin, T. S.                        | 39                | 3                               | 95                             | 119                                | 375                          | 17              | 1100                     | 4                         | 2                   | 75                        | 61 50                     | 1                         | 75                            | 61 50                  |
| 52              | English, W. H.                      | 52                | 4                               | 136                            | 83                                 | 335                          | 1               | 1080                     | 5                         | 13                  | 45                        | 173 89                    | 2                         | 45                            | 173 89                 |
| 1               | Erickson, J. P., Swedes.            | 1                 | 4                               | 25                             | 4                                  | 31                           | 10              | 197                      | 1                         | 1                   | 65                        | 14 40                     | 1                         | 65                            | 14 40                  |
| 13              | Graf, W. Germans.                   | 13                | 3                               | 34                             | 40                                 | 50                           | 9               | 82                       | 1                         | 1                   | 65                        | 14 40                     | 1                         | 65                            | 14 40                  |
| 13              | Hartley, W. F. R.                   | 13                | 32                              | 40                             | 40                                 | 50                           | 9               | 82                       | 1                         | 1                   | 65                        | 14 40                     | 1                         | 65                            | 14 40                  |
| 13              | Hes, A. O.                          | 13                | 1                               | 8                              | 12                                 | 40                           | 27              | 1                        | 7                         | 58                  | 4                         | 130                       | 4                         | 130                           | 4                      |
| 8               | Hill, F. M. D.                      | 8                 | 4                               | 14                             | 8                                  | 12                           | 40              | 27                       | 1                         | 7                   | 58                        | 4                         | 130                       | 4                             | 130                    |
| 13              | Hupp, J. M.                         | 13                | 40                              | 35                             | 60                                 | 129                          | 6               | 12                       | 57                        | 1                   | 62                        | 20 00                     | 2                         | 62                            | 20 00                  |
| 52              | Jacquemin, A. N.                    | 52                | 4                               | 102                            | 16                                 | 129                          | 6               | 12                       | 57                        | 1                   | 62                        | 20 00                     | 2                         | 62                            | 20 00                  |
| 11              | Jacquemin, A. N.                    | 11                | 24                              | 20                             | 124                                | 250                          | 1               | 2                        | 133                       | 1                   | 60                        | 35 00                     | 2                         | 60                            | 35 00                  |
| 26              | Jacquemin, A. N.                    | 26                | 75                              | 80                             | 275                                | 250                          | 1               | 2                        | 133                       | 1                   | 60                        | 35 00                     | 2                         | 60                            | 35 00                  |

**WASHINGTON (EAST)**

Harrison, Idaho  
 Valley Ford and Freeman  
 East Washington and No. Idaho.  
 East Washington and No. Idaho.  
 Tekoa  
 Willada  
 Lind  
 Freeman and Enon.  
 Tekoa  
 Colfax  
 Lewiston, Idaho  
 Pullman  
 Minnehaha Church  
 Sandpoint, Idaho  
 Yellowstone District  
 Spangle and Malden  
 Woodlyn and Laurel  
 Kennewick  
 Clarkston  
 Prosser  
 Yellowstone District  
 Colville and Bosburg.  
 Eastern Wash. and No. Idaho.  
 Startup  
 District Missionary  
 Wallace and Harrison, Idaho.  
 Palouse Assoc.  
 Kettlefalls and Marcus  
 Pullman  
 Newport



|                           |                         |    |   |     |     |      |     |      |    |     |     |   |     |           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----|---|-----|-----|------|-----|------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| Kelley, P. L.             | White Salmon            | 26 | 1 | 1   | 23  | 12   | 220 | 250  | 3  | 13  | 42  | 1 | 45  | 48 28     |
| Kinsman, J. A.            | Cle Elum                | 9  | 1 | 60  | 45  | 45   | 220 | 250  | 3  | 13  | 42  | 1 | 45  | 48 28     |
| Kirkendall, H. W. D.      | Sunnyside               | 37 | 1 | 34  | 30  | 135  | 220 | 250  | 4  | 9   | 25  | 1 | 75  | 2 00      |
| Lake, W. S.               | Spokane Union Park Ch.  | 49 | 1 | 89  | 87  | 280  | 220 | 40   | 4  | 9   | 25  | 1 | 101 | 26 28     |
| McAllister, J.            | Cle Elum                | 1  | 1 | 6   | 3   | 25   | 220 | 550  | 3  | 3   | 18  | 1 | 60  | 27 50     |
| McAllister, J.            | Latah                   | 26 | 2 | 75  | 45  | 125  | 220 | 550  | 2  | 108 | 58  | 1 | 70  | 27 50     |
| McGann, N. T.             | Ellensburg              | 13 | 2 | 40  | 19  | 220  | 220 | 500  | 7  | 6   | 19  | 2 | 60  | 42 00     |
| McB, Milne                | Ellensburg              | 20 | 2 | 40  | 27  | 40   | 220 | 500  | 7  | 6   | 19  | 2 | 60  | 42 00     |
| Maynard, T. N.            | No. Yakima and vicinity | 8  | 3 | 23  | 60  | 60   | 220 | 500  | 7  | 6   | 19  | 2 | 60  | 46 154 00 |
| Morrill, K. K.            | Pitzville               | 17 | 1 | 32  | 24  | 85   | 220 | 500  | 6  | 2   | 12  | 1 | 420 | 148 00    |
| Parsons, H. C.            | Negroes                 | 13 | 1 | 70  | 44  | 50   | 220 | 500  | 20 | 2   | 21  | 1 | 45  | 148 00    |
| Parsons, H. C.            | Negroes                 | 26 | 2 | 121 | 25  | 100  | 220 | 80   | 3  | 23  | 21  | 1 | 24  | 21 80     |
| Patterson, T. M.          | Hope Church             | 39 | 2 | 121 | 51  | 1245 | 220 | 7800 | 16 | 28  | 209 | 2 | 62  | 174 46    |
| Pearson, H. D.            | Hillyard                | 8  | 1 | 19  | 21  | 73   | 220 | 7800 | 16 | 28  | 209 | 2 | 62  | 174 46    |
| Pettit, J. A.             | Hermiston               | 38 | 3 | 286 | 20  | 264  | 220 | 2561 | 3  | 30  | 93  | 1 | 85  | 4 00      |
| Reiche, F. I.             | Pastor at Large         | 28 | 3 | 123 | 58  | 597  | 220 | 2561 | 3  | 30  | 93  | 1 | 85  | 4 00      |
| Rhine, Alex.              | Spokane, First Church   | 28 | 3 | 123 | 58  | 597  | 220 | 2561 | 3  | 30  | 93  | 1 | 85  | 4 00      |
| Rickman, C. C.            | North Yakima            | 26 | 2 | 55  | 25  | 150  | 220 | 2150 | 2  | 2   | 42  | 1 | 30  | 30 00     |
| Russell, J. R. G.         | Wallace, Idaho          | 13 | 4 | 19  | 13  | 75   | 220 | 2150 | 2  | 2   | 42  | 1 | 30  | 30 00     |
| Saxton, A. C.             | Touhit                  | 13 | 4 | 19  | 13  | 75   | 220 | 2150 | 2  | 2   | 42  | 1 | 30  | 30 00     |
| Schlusser, T. F.          | Grangeville, Idaho      | 26 | 2 | 64  | 66  | 425  | 220 | 2150 | 2  | 2   | 42  | 1 | 30  | 30 00     |
| Schumker, W.              | Cashmere                | 26 | 1 | 61  | 26  | 89   | 220 | 400  | 4  | 4   | 15  | 1 | 32  | 97 50     |
| Shoun, R. E.              | First Church, Tacoma    | 26 | 1 | 63  | 84  | 151  | 220 | 940  | 8  | 6   | 62  | 1 | 35  | 98 00     |
| Taylor, Fred.             | Hartline                | 39 | 2 | 103 | 31  | 305  | 220 | 950  | 8  | 22  | 48  | 1 | 60  | 126 00    |
| Vye, H. K.                | Spokane                 | 8  | 3 | 19  | 5   | 185  | 220 | 950  | 8  | 22  | 48  | 1 | 60  | 126 00    |
| Watte, C. K.              | Malden                  | 5  | 2 | 9   | 2   | 40   | 220 | 950  | 8  | 22  | 48  | 1 | 60  | 126 00    |
| Wutike, J. A. H., Germans | Douglas County          | 39 | 5 | 168 | 30  | 489  | 220 | 1300 | 8  | 5   | 20  | 1 | 48  | 48 00     |
| Wutike, J. A. H., Germans | Tacoma First Church     | 52 | 1 | 117 | 48  | 317  | 220 | 1246 | 5  | 5   | 92  | 1 | 55  | 319 65    |
| WASHINGTON (WEST)         |                         |    |   |     |     |      |     |      |    |     |     |   |     |           |
| Annes, Geo. N.            | Milton and Pacific City | 52 | 2 | 158 | 60  | 208  | 220 | 208  | 3  | 7   | 30  | 2 | 140 | 11 65     |
| Anderson, David, Swedes   | Delta                   | 26 | 2 | 79  | 35  | 155  | 220 | 208  | 3  | 7   | 30  | 2 | 140 | 11 65     |
| Bale, G. A.               | Port Townsend           | 26 | 1 | 50  | 29  | 68   | 220 | 208  | 3  | 7   | 30  | 2 | 140 | 11 65     |
| Baker, F. N.              | Fern Hill, Tacoma       | 34 | 2 | 87  | 33  | 350  | 220 | 100  | 5  | 14  | 83  | 1 | 75  | 70 25     |
| Banton, J. A.             | So. Tacoma              | 52 | 1 | 137 | 101 | 250  | 220 | 100  | 5  | 14  | 83  | 1 | 75  | 70 25     |
| Bishop, Trueman           | Kent                    | 22 | 4 | 81  | 62  | 207  | 220 | 100  | 5  | 14  | 83  | 1 | 75  | 70 25     |
| Bloom, Gustaf, Swedes     | Ferndale                | 22 | 4 | 81  | 62  | 207  | 220 | 100  | 5  | 14  | 83  | 1 | 75  | 70 25     |
| Blom, Gustaf, Swedes      | City Miss'y, Seattle    | 22 | 4 | 81  | 62  | 207  | 220 | 100  | 5  | 14  | 83  | 1 | 75  | 70 25     |
| Carpenter, A. D.          | Lynden and Northwood    | 52 | 5 | 109 | 36  | 90   | 220 | 384  | 7  | 59  | 59  | 1 | 75  | 90 50     |
| Case, Reed I.             | Tacoma City, Miss.      | 26 | 3 | 101 | 46  | 89   | 220 | 384  | 7  | 59  | 59  | 1 | 75  | 90 50     |
| Clay, J. H.               | Tacoma City, Miss.      | 52 | 3 | 101 | 46  | 89   | 220 | 384  | 7  | 59  | 59  | 1 | 75  | 90 50     |
| Cooley, Myron             | Burlington              | 26 | 3 | 81  | 139 | 534  | 220 | 700  | 7  | 10  | 104 | 3 | 120 | 45 00     |
| Doyle, E. S.              | Seattle Columbia Church | 52 | 1 | 105 | 73  | 645  | 220 | 700  | 7  | 10  | 104 | 3 | 120 | 45 00     |
| Eisenmenger, Chas. F.     | Issaquah                | 52 | 2 | 148 | 133 | 337  | 220 | 4000 | 8  | 4   | 46  | 1 | 105 | 178 36    |
| Elfison, Ole, Swedes      | Ballard                 | 52 | 1 | 159 | 82  | 373  | 220 | 4000 | 8  | 4   | 46  | 1 | 105 | 178 36    |
| Eljeholm, Petrus, Swedes  | Hoquiam                 | 52 | 1 | 112 | 169 | 443  | 220 | 499  | 6  | 7   | 67  | 1 | 86  | 169 88    |
| Ewald, B. G.              | Raymond                 | 36 | 1 | 52  | 26  | 50   | 220 | 499  | 6  | 7   | 67  | 1 | 55  | 735 55    |
| Ewald, B. G.              | Raymond                 | 36 | 1 | 52  | 26  | 50   | 220 | 499  | 6  | 7   | 67  | 1 | 55  | 735 55    |

**NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.**

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

|                                | WEEKS OF LABOR. | CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED. | SERMONS PREACHED. | PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD. | FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED. | BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED. | PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED. | ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER EXPERIENCE. | NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS. | CHURCHES ORGANIZED. | CHURCH EDIFICES. | NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR ORGANIZED. | ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. | DISSIDENT CONTROLLATIONS. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Fawcett, Adam                  | 52              | 1                                   | 372               | 205                             | 476                                      | 1919                               | 500                          | 11  | 15                        | 55                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 75                            | 45 00                     |
| Ferguson, Harry                | 52              | 1                                   | 188               | 119                             | 200                                      | 1919                               | 500                          | 32  | 52                        | 183                 | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 40                            | 1 00                      |
| Fleming, Chas. G.              | 13              | 1                                   | 26                | 26                              | 36                                       | 117                                | 600                          | 2   | 1                         | 80                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 13                            | 53 00                     |
| Fleming, E., Finns             | 34              | 2                                   | 59                | 20                              | 117                                      | 2                                  | 2650                         | 23  | 17                        | 65                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 47                            | 41 52                     |
| Fleming, E., Finns             | 52              | 1                                   | 124               | 55                              | 90                                       | 11                                 | 2650                         | 25  | 3                         | 63                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 120                           | 59 45                     |
| Graff, Philip M.               | 52              | 2                                   | 231               | 155                             | 953                                      | 80                                 | 25                           | 3   | 6                         | 83                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 48                            | 28 30                     |
| Haskell, Wm. P.                | 38              | 2                                   | 90                | 38                              | 80                                       | 210                                | 4                            | 4   | 4                         | 94                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 66                            | 168 27                    |
| Hillyer, Wm. P.                | 52              | 1                                   | 174               | 77                              | 379                                      | 3                                  | 10429                        | 6   | 1                         | 34                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 45                            | 234 25                    |
| Holien, O. L., Norw. and Danes | 14              | 1                                   | 37                | 18                              | 309                                      | 70                                 | 70                           | 60  | 1                         | 73                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 48                            | 28 30                     |
| Hollis, A. N.                  | 52              | 2                                   | 112               | 58                              | 199                                      | 60                                 | 60                           | 6   | 64                        | 1                   | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 45                            | 234 25                    |
| Huguleit, Albert J.            | 52              | 2                                   | 224               | 79                              | 237                                      | 13                                 | 40                           | 3   | 32                        | 72                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 65                            | 65                        |
| Hwang, F. S., Chinese          | 26              | 2                                   | 91                | 52                              | 268                                      | 13                                 | 1000                         | 4   | 1                         | 43                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 45                            | 234 25                    |
| Lensing, F. S., A., Norwegians | 26              | 9                                   | 62                | 56                              | 1025                                     | 100                                | 100                          | 15  | 15                        | 56                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 45                            | 234 25                    |
| Livingstone, David B.          | 13              | 1                                   | 26                | 24                              | 35                                       | 35                                 | 35                           | 2   | 8                         | 56                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 105                           | 136 30                    |
| Magoon, John L.                | 50              | 1                                   | 119               | 46                              | 239                                      | 239                                | 239                          | 2   | 25                        | 53                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 160                           | 146 59                    |
| McCall, W. A.                  | 52              | 2                                   | 178               | 102                             | 670                                      | 5                                  | 850                          | 7   | 6                         | 114                 | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 123                           | 42 85                     |
| Mear, C. F.                    | 26              | 2                                   | 102               | 68                              | 186                                      | 5                                  | 850                          | 7   | 7                         | 57                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 48                            | 35 00                     |
| Meyer, D. W.                   | 52              | 3                                   | 158               | 125                             | 726                                      | 726                                | 726                          | 12  | 12                        | 50                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 89                            | 82 53                     |
| Noble, Mark                    | 24              | 1                                   | 92                | 70                              | 111                                      | 111                                | 111                          | 12  | 12                        | 50                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 89                            | 82 53                     |
| Olson, August, Swedes          | 37              | 3                                   | 87                | 32                              | 276                                      | 11                                 | 50                           | 17  | 7                         | 100                 | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 40                            | 20 00                     |
| Owings, E. M.                  | 19              | 4                                   | 31                | 19                              | 149                                      | 149                                | 149                          | 3   | 3                         | 37                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 40                            | 80 00                     |
| Patey, J. C.                   | 39              | 1                                   | 55                | 55                              | 149                                      | 149                                | 149                          | 3   | 3                         | 37                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 35                            | 45 45                     |
| Peterson, V. E., Swedes        | 38              | 2                                   | 78                | 4                               | 78                                       | 78                                 | 78                           | 100   | 1                         | 2                   | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 68                            | 2 85                      |
| Replogle, W. A.                | 39              | 1                                   | 24                | 24                              | 62                                       | 62                                 | 62                           | 100   | 1                         | 2                   | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 65                            | 36 50                     |
| Riggs, W. H.                   | 26              | 1                                   | 54                | 19                              | 187                                      | 187                                | 187                          | 100   | 1                         | 2                   | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 15                            | 37 00                     |
| Root, Lemuel F.                | 52              | 1                                   | 127               | 284                             | 467                                      | 467                                | 467                          | 28  | 5                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 40                            | 44 00                     |
| Simmons, L. L.                 | 26              | 1                                   | 104               | 55                              | 365                                      | 5                                  | 130                          | 4   | 4                         | 60                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 63                            | 41 00                     |
| Stabell, A. V., Norwegians     | 26              | 2                                   | 103               | 105                             | 120                                      | 120                                | 120                          | 2   | 16                        | 53                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 63                            | 41 00                     |
| Stabell, A. V., Finns          | 26              | 1                                   | 228               | 197                             | 538                                      | 55                                 | 170                          | 2   | 16                        | 53                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 63                            | 41 00                     |
| Stormans, A. J.                | 13              | 1                                   | 26                | 19                              | 96                                       | 10                                 | 320                          | 9   | 8                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 87                            | 15 00                     |
| Swartz, Andrew, Swedes         | 30              | 1                                   | 60                | 56                              | 228                                      | 228                                | 228                          | 2   | 8                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 87                            | 15 00                     |
| Steelman, A. J.                | 13              | 1                                   | 116               | 194                             | 2473                                     | 14                                 | 2165                         | 9   | 8                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 87                            | 15 00                     |
| Terry, L. W.                   | 30              | 1                                   | 60                | 56                              | 228                                      | 228                                | 228                          | 2   | 8                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 87                            | 15 00                     |
| Wilson, S. G.                  | 30              | 1                                   | 60                | 56                              | 228                                      | 228                                | 228                          | 2   | 8                         | 76                  | 1                | 1                         | 1                            | 87                            | 15 00                     |



# SUMMARY

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

| STATES, ETC.         | No. of Missionaries | Weeks of Labor | Churches and Out-<br>stations Supplied | Sermons Preached | Prayer and Other<br>Meetings Held | Families or Persons<br>Religiously Visited | Bibles and Testa-<br>ments Distributed | Pages of Tracts<br>Distributed | Added to Church |                            | Number of Church<br>Members | Churches Organized | Church Edifices<br>Erected | Number of Sunday-<br>Schools | Sunday-Schools Or-<br>ganized | Attendance at Sun-<br>day-Schools | Beneficent Contri-<br>butions |  |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|                      |                     |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                | By Baptism      | By Letter or<br>Experience |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Alabama              | 148                 | 54             | 2441                                   | 1550             | 6709                              | 176  | 18502                                  | 171                            | 194             | 1240                       | 1                           | 2                  | 50                         | 12                           | 1341                          | 2524                              | 60                            |  |
| Arizona              | 1026                |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Arkansas             | 148                 |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| California           | 3978                | 117            | 4951                                   | 3868             | 26467                             | 529  | 81435                                  | 342                            | 850             | 5136                       | 16                          | 16                 | 104                        | 11                           | 4285                          | 6833                              | 02                            |  |
| Colorado             | 1568                | 82             | 3702                                   | 2239             | 10553                             | 49   | 8033                                   | 118                            | 399             | 2385                       | 12                          | 4                  | 68                         | 7                            | 3093                          | 4676                              | 00                            |  |
| Connecticut          | 655                 | 23             | 1659                                   | 1094             | 4318                              | 152  | 15157                                  | 39                             | 42              | 353                        |                             |                    | 17                         |                              | 678                           | 1467                              | 30                            |  |
| Delaware             | 285                 | 11             | 536                                    | 388              | 1804                              | 88   | 17474                                  | 6                              | 19              | 21                         |                             |                    | 6                          | 1                            | 319                           | 129                               | 25                            |  |
| District of Columbia | 52                  | 1              | 114                                    | 63               | 615                               | 80   | 150                                    | 8                              | 1               | 15                         |                             |                    |                            |                              | 25                            |                                   |                               |  |
| Florida              | 94                  |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Georgia              | 1159                |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Idaho                | 1027                | 67             | 2591                                   | 1220             | 6361                              | 533  | 24475                                  | 169                            | 162             | 2298                       | 2                           | 4                  | 51                         | 4                            | 2116                          | 4779                              | 87                            |  |
| Illinois             | 1080                | 75             | 2973                                   | 2097             | 10587                             | 495  | 111192                                 | 106                            | 199             | 3278                       | 3                           | 4                  | 43                         | 3                            | 4329                          | 3842                              | 70                            |  |
| Indiana              | 171                 | 6              | 288                                    | 127              | 723                               | 4  | 9852                                   | 6                              | 5               | 182                        |                             |                    | 2                          |                              | 125                           | 261                               | 82                            |  |
| Iowa                 | 96                  | 1              | 360                                    | 93               | 251                               | 52   | 250                                    | 38                             | 5               | 36                         |                             |                    | 1                          |                              | 163                           | 9                                 | 60                            |  |
| Kansas               | 2503                | 127            | 7028                                   | 3129             | 12990                             | 52   | 16986                                  | 441                            | 453             | 3791                       | 3                           | 6                  | 107                        | 10                           | 3615                          | 4830                              | 51                            |  |
| Kentucky             | 216                 |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Louisiana            | 96                  |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Maine                | 172                 | 6              | 593                                    | 625              | 1977                              | 47   | 3012                                   | 32                             | 6               | 250                        |                             |                    | 5                          |                              | 72                            | 1032                              | 94                            |  |
| Massachusetts        | 1545                | 49             | 4184                                   | 3434             | 14791                             | 727  | 73990                                  | 106                            | 96              | 1505                       |                             |                    | 38                         | 3                            | 1068                          | 2139                              | 31                            |  |
| Michigan             | 658                 | 22             | 1661                                   | 855              | 6543                              | 182  | 39511                                  | 82                             | 89              | 1072                       |                             |                    | 14                         |                              | 1078                          | 618                               | 76                            |  |
| Minnesota            | 2239                | 124            | 8486                                   | 3340             | 14218                             | 138  | 53174                                  | 210                            | 196             | 3755                       |                             |                    | 72                         | 3                            | 3253                          | 4913                              | 60                            |  |
| Mississippi          | 500                 |                |  |                  |                                   |  |  |                                |                 |                            |                             |                    |                            |                              |                               |                                   |                               |  |
| Missouri             | 637                 | 11             | 1426                                   | 833              | 5107                              | 249  | 18875                                  | 355                            | 214             | 1457                       |                             |                    | 10                         |                              | 1304                          | 2013                              | 75                            |  |
| Montana              | 929                 | 52             | 2003                                   | 1075             | 5566                              | 400  | 9650                                   | 105                            | 104             | 1575                       | 1                           | 2                  | 27                         | 5                            | 1377                          | 2442                              | 77                            |  |
| Nebraska             | 1270                | 53             | 3420                                   | 1405             | 3138                              | 47   | 4606                                   | 152                            | 126             | 2950                       | 6                           | 4                  | 54                         | 6                            | 1718                          | 2826                              | 65                            |  |
| Nevada               | 132                 | 5              | 283                                    | 203              | 1015                              |  |  | 12                             | 27              | 39                         |                             |                    | 1                          |                              | 253                           | 392                               | 48                            |  |
| New Hampshire        | 169                 | 6              | 282                                    | 292              | 1616                              | 75   | 5440                                   | 9                              | 3               | 146                        |                             |                    | 6                          |                              | 288                           | 106                               | 83                            |  |







TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

| SOCIETY'S YEAR | Contributions and Legacies | No. of Missionaries | Churches and Stations Supplied | Baptisms Reported | Churches Organized | Years of Labor |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1—1832-33      | \$6,586 73                 | 50                  | .....                          | 400               | ....               | 23             |
| 2—1833-34      | 7,776 52                   | 62                  | .....                          | 1,600             | 40                 | 55             |
| 3—1834-35      | 8,663 84                   | 79                  | .....                          | 1,200             | 60                 | 68             |
| 4—1835-36      | 16,910 85                  | 96                  | 300                            | 1,040             | 96                 | 79             |
| 5—1836-37      | 12,361 66                  | 103                 | 247                            | 873               | 33                 | 89             |
| 6—1837-38      | 13,437 81                  | 105                 | 237                            | 1,431             | 29                 | 81             |
| 7—1838-39      | 15,345 05                  | 115                 | .....                          | 1,058             | 24                 | 88             |
| 8—1839-40      | 17,334 29                  | 87                  | .....                          | 761               | 24                 | 62             |
| 9—1840-41      | 10,779 09                  | 71                  | 300                            | 1,134             | 59                 | 45             |
| 10—1841-42     | 12,506 92                  | 93                  | 325                            | 1,495             | 36                 | 68             |
| 11—1842-43     | 11,806 51                  | 85                  | 304                            | 1,489             | 50                 | 63             |
| 12—1843-44     | 13,401 76                  | 73                  | 249                            | 1,127             | 29                 | 46             |
| 13—1844-45     | 18,675 68                  | 97                  | 327                            | 818               | 51                 | 62             |
| 14—1845-46     | 15,727 73                  | 98                  | 472                            | 992               | 33                 | 71             |
| 15—1846-47     | 18,161 50                  | 136                 | 505                            | 490               | 29                 | 84             |
| 16—1847-48     | 20,068 73                  | 151                 | 558                            | 694               | 35                 | 105            |
| 17—1848-49     | 20,876 64                  | 128                 | 453                            | 774               | 45                 | 92             |
| 18—1849-50     | 25,201 09                  | 110                 | 338                            | 949               | 33                 | 81             |
| 19—1850-51     | 29,648 28                  | 132                 | 386                            | 981               | 33                 | 98             |
| 20—1851-52     | 38,114 16                  | 141                 | 380                            | 1,187             | 46                 | 99             |
| 21—1852-53     | 42,872 01                  | 164                 | 500                            | 1,025             | 59                 | 116            |
| 22—1853-54     | 56,381 08                  | 175                 | 612                            | 1,322             | 67                 | 137            |
| 23—1854-55     | 55,545 40                  | 169                 | 481                            | 1,026             | 55                 | 128            |
| 24—1855-56     | 47,928 54                  | 113                 | 196                            | 542               | 21                 | 87             |
| 25—1856-57     | 43,361 76                  | 88                  | 211                            | 336               | 24                 | 64             |
| 26—1857-58     | 41,707 82                  | 97                  | 247                            | 593               | 27                 | 77             |
| 27—1858-59     | 43,525 92                  | 106                 | 269                            | 764               | 53                 | 85             |
| 28—1859-60     | 55,749 50                  | 128                 | 358                            | 496               | 50                 | 96             |
| 29—1860-61     | 44,678 67                  | 131                 | 371                            | 867               | 71                 | 109            |
| 30—1861-62     | 31,144 28                  | 84                  | 252                            | 473               | 30                 | 71             |
| 31—1862-63     | 32,095 30                  | 87                  | 215                            | 501               | 17                 | 55             |
| 32—1863-64     | 56,090 00                  | 147                 | 372                            | 892               | 36                 | 83             |
| 33—1864-65     | 94,403 17                  | 227                 | 429                            | 2,141             | 57                 | 130            |
| 34—1865-66     | 105,936 25                 | 312                 | 378                            | 4,151             | 89                 | 158            |
| 35—1866-67     | 144,184 46                 | 391                 | 406                            | 7,236             | 132                | 233            |
| 36—1867-68     | 139,060 44                 | 326                 | 352                            | 6,712             | 106                | 207            |
| 37—1868-69     | 130,877 23                 | 266                 | 301                            | 4,424             | 64                 | 183            |
| 38—1869-70     | 177,878 90                 | 301                 | 321                            | 3,840             | 70                 | 184            |
| 39—1870-71     | 197,071 30                 | 338                 | 491                            | 4,038             | 90                 | 195            |
| 40—1871-72     | 186,251 29                 | 414                 | 500                            | 6,029             | 160                | 259            |
| 41—1872-73     | 210,660 07                 | 435                 | 484                            | 4,910             | 166                | 278            |
| 42—1873-74     | 221,272 97                 | 329                 | 362                            | 2,264             | 113                | 187            |
| 43—1874-75     | 198,343 98                 | 324                 | 358                            | 2,100             | 92                 | 198            |
| 44—1875-76     | 177,886 62                 | 254                 | 300                            | 2,036             | 65                 | 159            |
| 45—1876-77     | 159,032 94                 | 225                 | 256                            | 1,581             | 60                 | 163            |
| 46—1877-78     | 126,463 91                 | 213                 | 250                            | 1,834             | 36                 | 149            |



TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS—Continued

| SOCIETY'S<br>YEAR | Contributions<br>and Legacies | No. of<br>Mission-<br>aries | Churches<br>and Stations<br>Supplied | Baptisms<br>Reported | Churches<br>Organ-<br>ized | Years<br>of<br>Labor |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 47—1878-79        | \$115,083 38                  | 238                         | 274                                  | 1,172                | 42                         | 157                  |
| 48—1879-80        | 122,419 21                    | 277                         | 836                                  | 1,160                | 67                         | 175                  |
| 49—1880-81        | 193,373 24                    | 390                         | 1,202                                | 1,304                | 61                         | 236                  |
| 50—1881-82        | 311,918 48                    | 512                         | 1,460                                | 1,675                | 75                         | 318                  |
| 51—1882-83        | 226,914 76                    | 607                         | 1,762                                | 2,515                | 152                        | 406                  |
| 52—1883-84        | 369,302 51                    | 636                         | 1,599                                | 2,949                | 145                        | 404                  |
| 53—1884-85        | 315,245 53                    | 702                         | 1,628                                | 3,317                | 139                        | 464                  |
| 54—1885-86        | 326,279 09                    | 676                         | 1,512                                | 3,396                | 140                        | 442                  |
| 55—1886-87        | 523,623 82                    | 678                         | 1,385                                | 3,300                | 129                        | 447                  |
| 56—1887-88        | 551,595 92                    | 743                         | 1,594                                | 2,886                | 137                        | 475                  |
| 57—1888-89        | 296,461 53                    | 790                         | 1,795                                | 3,646                | 181                        | 526                  |
| 58—1889-90        | 360,414 15                    | 833                         | 1,659                                | 3,834                | 163                        | 541                  |
| 59—1890-91        | 213,586 62                    | 948                         | 1,828                                | 4,523                | 199                        | 603                  |
| 60—1891-92        | 318,986 06                    | 1,053                       | 2,018                                | 4,335                | 119                        | 669                  |
| 61—1892-93        | 315,961 78                    | 1,082                       | 2,035                                | 5,743                | 136                        | 715                  |
| 62—1893-94        | 333,137 61                    | 1,111                       | 2,221                                | 5,998                | 149                        | 682                  |
| 63—1894-95        | 355,157 75                    | 1,100                       | 1,933                                | 6,192                | 150                        | 716                  |
| 64—1895-96        | 394,729 10                    | 1,147                       | 2,015                                | 6,258                | 187                        | 713                  |
| 65—1896-97        | 320,534 93                    | 1,064                       | 1,775                                | 4,916                | 137                        | 722                  |
| 66—1897-98        | 318,176 25                    | 1,030                       | 1,591                                | 5,022                | 150                        | 689                  |
| 67—1898-99        | 384,676 64                    | 1,092                       | 1,807                                | 3,325                | 57                         | 720                  |
| 68—1899-00        | 322,285 30                    | 1,180                       | 1,776                                | 4,442                | 76                         | 777                  |
| 69—1900-01        | 550,818 65                    | 1,199                       | 1,954                                | 4,906                | 81                         | 820                  |
| 70—1901-02        | 334,728 29                    | 1,278                       | 2,100                                | 4,957                | 142                        | 844                  |
| 71—1902-03        | 370,065 56                    | 1,310                       | 2,098                                | 5,883                | 150                        | 883                  |
| 72—1903-04        | 428,389 83                    | 1,430                       | 2,269                                | 5,945                | 113                        | 925                  |
| 73—1904-05        | 531,976 97                    | 1,509                       | 2,347                                | 7,203                | 114                        | 995                  |
| 74—1905-06        | 524,799 61                    | 1,552                       | 2,487                                | 8,432                | 95                         | 947                  |
| 75—1906-07        | 522,032 80                    | 1,536                       | 2,277                                | 7,534                | 61                         | 1,025                |
| 76—1907-08        | 540,047 77                    | 1,533                       | 2,158                                | 7,404                | 45                         | 1,002                |
| 77—1908-09        | 699,125 45                    | 1,560                       | 2,204                                | 8,462                | 59                         | 1,069                |
| 78—1909-10        | 713,268 48                    | 1,663                       | 3,194                                | 10,126               | 172                        | 1,040                |
| 79—1910-11        | 621,885 27                    | 1,513                       | 2,535                                | 10,246               | 102                        | 101                  |
| Totals..          | 15,970,780 86                 |                             |                                      | 245,432              | 6,490                      | 26,498               |

## TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

| DATE                        | PLACE               | PRESIDENT          | CORRESPONDING SECRETARY                             | TREASURER  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| 1832, April 27              | N. Y. Organization. | Hon. Thomas Stocks | Rev. Jonathan Going, elected.                       | Wm. Colgate, elected.                                  |
| 1833, May 8                 | New York            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Jonathan Going                                 | William Colgate.                                       |
| 1834, May 7 & 8             | New York            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Jonathan Going                                 | William Colgate.                                       |
| 1835, May 4 & 5             | Richmond            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Jonathan Going                                 | William Colgate.                                       |
| 1836, June 7 & 8            | Philadelphia        | Hon. Heman Lincoln | { Rev. Jonathan Going }<br>{ Rev. Luther Crawford } | William Colgate.                                       |
| 1837, April 27-30           | Philadelphia        | Hon. Heman Lincoln | { Rev. Jonathan Going }<br>{ Rev. Luther Crawford } | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1838, April 27 & 28         | New York            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Luther Crawford                                | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1839, April 26              | Philadelphia        | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1840, April 28              | New York            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1841, April 27, 28 & May 1  | Baltimore           | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1842, April 26-28           | New York            | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1843, April 25              | Albany              | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30 | Philadelphia        | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2  | Providence          | Hon. Heman Lincoln | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1846, May 13 & 14           | Brooklyn            | Friend Humphrey    | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1847, May 10 & 11           | New York            | Friend Humphrey    | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1848, May 11                | New York            | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Runyon W. Martin.                                      |
| 1849, May 10                | New York            | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1850, May 9                 | New York            | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1851, May 8                 | New York            | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1852, May 14-16             | Cleveland           | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1853, May 13-15             | Troy                | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill                                  | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1854, May 11-14             | Philadelphia        | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1855, May 9                 | Brooklyn            | Hon. Isaac Davis   | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1856, May 9 & 10            | New York            | Hon. Albert Day    | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1857, May 13 & 14           | Boston              | Hon. Albert Day    | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1858, May 14 & 15           | Philadelphia        | Hon. Albert Day    | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | Chas. J. Martin.                                       |
| 1859, May 13-15             | New York            | Hon. J. P. Crozer  | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | J. E. Southworth.                                      |
| 1860, May 24                | Cincinnati          | Hon. J. P. Crozer  | Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.                            | D. C. Whitman.<br>Eben. Cauldwell.<br>Eben. Cauldwell. |



TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

| DATE                  | PLACE              | PRESIDENT            | CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  | TREASURER       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1880, May 26 & 27     | Saratoga Springs   | Hon. Wm. Stickney    | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | Jos. B. Hoyt.   |
| 1881, May 24 & 25     | Indianapolis       | Hon. Wm. Stickney    | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | Jos. B. Hoyt.   |
| 1882, May 24, 25 & 26 | New York           | Hon. James L. Howard | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | Jos. B. Hoyt.   |
| 1883, May 25 & 26     | Saratoga Springs   | Hon. James L. Howard | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | Jos. B. Hoyt.   |
| 1884, May 26 & 27     | Detroit            | Hon. James L. Howard | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | Jos. B. Hoyt.   |
| 1885, May 27 & 28     | Saratoga Springs   | John B. Trevor       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | William Phelps. |
| 1886, May 27, 28 & 29 | Asbury Park, N. J. | Samuel Colgate       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1887, May 27, 28 & 29 | Minneapolis        | Samuel Colgate       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1888, May 16 & 17     | Washington         | Samuel Colgate       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1889, May 17 & 18     | Boston             | Hon. C. W. Kingsley  | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1890, May 26 & 27     | Chicago            | Hon. C. W. Kingsley  | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1891, May 20 & 21     | Cincinnati         | Hon. C. W. Kingsley  | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1892, May 27 & 28     | Philadelphia       | Hon. E. Nelson Blake | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.   | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1893, May 29 & 30     | Denver             | Hon. E. Nelson Blake | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Hon. Sec.                                       | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1894, May 23 & 24     | Saratoga Springs   | Hon. E. Nelson Blake | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Fld. Sec. | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1895, May 30 & 31     | Saratoga Springs   | H. K. Porter         | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Fld. Sec. | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1896, May 25 & 26     | Asbury Park, N. J. | H. K. Porter         | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Fld. Sec. | J. G. Snelling. |
| 1897, May 19 & 20     | Pittsburg, Pa.     | H. K. Porter         | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Fld. Sec. | D. A. Waterman. |
| 1898, May 19 & 20     | Rochester, N. Y.   | Stephen Greene       | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.,<br>Fld. Sec. | D. A. Waterman. |

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Concluded

| DATE                             | PLACE                 | PRESIDENT                 | CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  | TREASURER          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1899, May 30, 31 and June 1..... | San Francisco, Cal..  | Stephen Greene.....       | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank R. Hathaway. |
| 1900, May 23 & 24.....           | Detroit, Mich.....    | Stephen Greene.....       | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank R. Hathaway. |
| 1901, May 23 & 24.....           | Springfield, Mass.... | E. M. Thresher.....       | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank R. Hathaway. |
| 1902, May 24 & 26.....           | St. Paul, Minn.....   | E. M. Thresher.....       | Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank R. Hathaway. |
| 1903, May 20 & 21.....           | Buffalo, N. Y.....    | E. M. Thresher.....       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fid. Sec. | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1904, May 23 & 24.....           | Cleveland, Ohio.....  | E. M. Thresher.....       | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fid. Sec. | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1905, May 17 & 18.....           | St. Louis, Mo.....    | Hon. W. S. Shallenberger. | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fid. Sec. | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1906, May 18 & 19.....           | Dayton, Ohio.....     | Hon. W. S. Shallenberger. | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fid. Sec. | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1907, May 20 & 21.....           | Washington, D. C....  | Col. E. H. Haskell.....   | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fid. Sec. | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1908, May 22 & 23.....           | Oklahoma City, Okla.  | Col. E. H. Haskell.....   | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1909, June 26 & 30.....          | Portland, Ore.....    | Col. E. H. Haskell.....   | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1910, May 7 & 12.....            | Chicago, Ill.....     | Fred A. Wells.....        | Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec.<br>Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fid. Sec.  | Frank T. Moulton.  |
| 1911, June 13-15.....            | Philadelphia, Pa....  | Fred A. Wells.....        | Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fid. Sec.   | Frank T. Moulton.  |

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The Charter of The American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:-

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled "*An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society,*" as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

BY-LAWS OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

- (a) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members;
- (b) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.
- (c) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.
- (d) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

SEC. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

OFFICERS

SEC. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

SEC. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

BOARD OF MANAGERS

SEC. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

## ARTICLE IV

## GENERAL COMMITTEE

SEC. 1. The General Committee shall consist of seventy-five persons of whom at least two-fifths shall be laymen and at least one-fifth shall be women. At the annual meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, twenty-five shall be elected for one year, twenty-five shall be elected for two years, and twenty-five shall be elected for three years, to the end that thereafter as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of the Committee shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Committee shall act as an advisory body to the Board of Managers. The Committee may make a recommendation to the Board upon any matter connected with the administration of the affairs of the Society; it shall advise the Board upon matters referred to it by the Board, and also in respect to locations in which new missions shall be undertaken; and it shall co-operate with the Board and the officers in the execution of all plans for the enlistment of the sympathy and active aid of the constituency of the Society in its work.

Members of the Committee shall be representative of the Society in their respective States or divisions thereof, for the promotion of its interests therein, in accord with the plans of the Board of Managers.

SEC. 3. The Committee shall hold an annual meeting in connection with the annual meeting of the Society, and shall meet at such other times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Fifteen members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Groups of the Committee shall hold meetings at such times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Nine members of a Group shall constitute a quorum.

The Committee shall meet with the General Committees of the other co-operating organizations of the Northern Baptist Convention, and Groups of the Committee shall meet with Groups of the General Committees of said organizations at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Managers of the organizations.

A prior written or printed notice of each meeting of the Committee, or of any Group thereof, shall be given to each member of the Committee or Group as the case may be.

The usual rules of order shall govern the sessions of Groups and of the General Committee.

## ARTICLE V

## ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and of the General Committee and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

## ARTICLE VI

## ANNUAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

## ARTICLE VII

## RELATIONS WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

## ARTICLE VIII

## AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.



## HAVE YOU MADE A WILL?

If you have been prospered in this favored land should not a part of the principal of your possessions be devoted to the strengthening of its spiritual power both for its own and for the world's sake?

In making a will note the following:

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE SOCIETY.—“I give and bequeath to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ for the general purposes of said Society.”

Special features of the Society's work may be expressed thus: “For Christian Education among the Negroes and Indians”; “For the Church Edifice Gift Fund”; etc.

The following form of attestation by three witnesses, who should write against their names their places of residence, will answer for every State in the Union: “Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.) and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.” A codicil must be attested in the same manner. In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

Be careful to name the Society properly. It is wise to have a will drawn by a competent lawyer. A slight expense for this purpose may save your estate from litigation and loss.

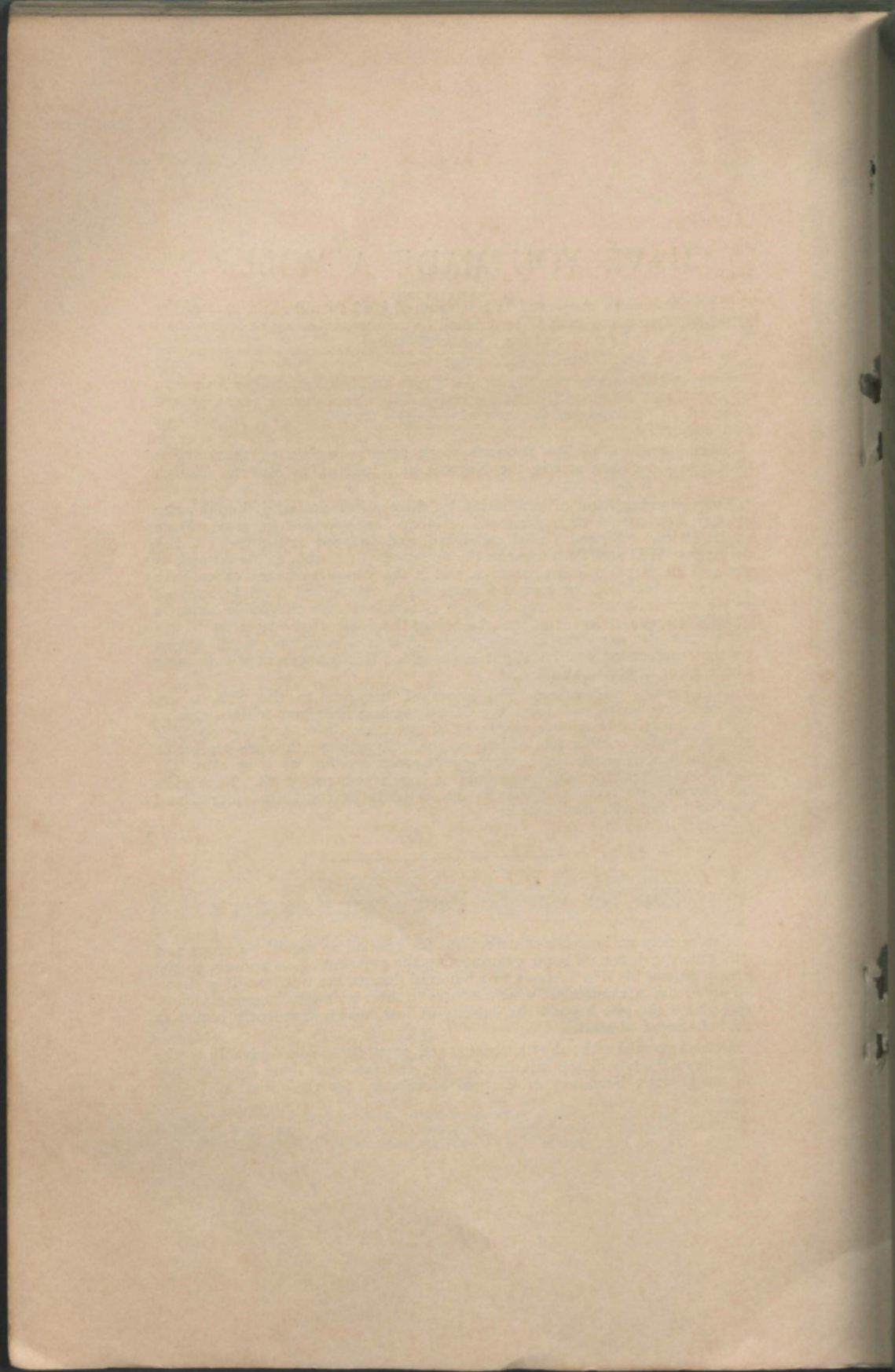
☞ Pastors and others who know of bequests to the Society are especially requested to inform the Corresponding Secretary of the facts as soon as practicable, giving names of testator, executor, and Surrogate if possible, and any other fact of importance. Sometimes, through neglect or other causes, information concerning bequests reaches us long after the death of the testator, and sometimes, it is believed, not at all. Such gifts are sacred, and every Christian is interested in having them secured and applied to the ends designated.

---

## How You Can Be Your Own Executor?

The Society will receive contributions for general or special purposes and will give the donor its bond guaranteeing the payment of an annuity to the donor during his life. About two hundred donors are now availing themselves of this arrangement, which secures to them promptly a certain income and places the gift beyond the liability of loss, which frequently occurs in the settlement of estates.

Donors should make drafts, checks, and post-office orders payable to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, and can send their contributions to the District Secretary or General Missionary for their district.



# INDEX

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| OFFICERS OF SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD.....      | 7    |
| GENERAL COMMITTEE.....                            | 8    |
| STANDING COMMITTEES: ORDER OF BUSINESS.....       | 9    |
| MINUTES OF THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING..... | 11   |
| REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.....                    | 11   |
| MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.....                        | 24   |
| MISSIONARY SUMMARY.....                           | 24   |
| CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT.....                    | 34   |
| THE GIFT FUND.....                                | 35   |
| THE LOAN FUND.....                                | 35   |
| EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.....                       | 37   |
| UNITED EFFORT FOR THE NEGROES.....                | 37   |
| FIELD SECRETARY'S REPORT.....                     | 40   |
| REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.....        | 41   |
| REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS.....           | 45   |
| REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES.....              | 57   |
| REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES.....              | 80   |
| OBITUARY .....                                    | 89   |
| EDUCATIONAL TABLE.....                            | 91   |
| TREASURER'S REPORT.....                           | 95   |
| I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.....                     | 104  |
| II. ANNUITY FUNDS.....                            | 110  |
| III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS.....                       | 112  |
| IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.....                 | 113  |
| V. GENERAL FUND.....                              | 113  |
| VI. DESIGNATED FUND.....                          | 114  |
| VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND.....                     | 114  |
| LEGACIES .....                                    | 121  |
| SCHOOL PROPERTIES.....                            | 123  |
| MISSION PROPERTIES.....                           | 124  |
| TABLES, ETC.:                                     |      |
| MISSIONARY TABLE.....                             | 125  |
| TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS.....                 | 174  |
| TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.....                     | 176  |
| ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.....                    | 180  |
| BY-LAWS .....                                     | 181  |

